



**ပြဟ္မဝိဟာရတရားတော်**

rmwDum

yXryllf

w&m;yv'icH

arwāpon\teufullppjycuf

a½\$0pñ toi jyi jly&Lrf

wi jys0fac&ll jyl

£&d my&f4-yg;vll tm;xlwEll fāLumi f

t u\$ttjypqijci &r, f

a'gō\ tjypl

onfcjci ft u\$ll

arwānyñ;yll

528-oç farwānyñ;yll

t½\$ bblw\ arwānyñ;yll

"e0ñeE\$ harwānpsmei

arwā\ tu\$ll 11-yg;

0bmcrax&Dwk

0w&m0wk

arwāE\$ h0yó emvll yñ;aeyll

eñ kçkyf w&m;onf, ywem

' kvd yll f

w&m; tEbaE"

csrfompñ xll yll

arwñpí ryñ;oi lvlyk\* kvf rsm;

arwñvñ ryñ;oi lvlyk\* kvf rsm;

a½SOñ pí arwñyñ;oi lvlyk\* kvf

t cplqlyk\* kvf yonñ gxm

psme&yll

trsub' go alyñ ñfat mif qijci lyñ rsm;

\*gxm 10-yll ft & qijci lyll

ulbm ullyñ Opñ½ñLumi f qijciñ Ni ñfapyll

b&m; tavmi f tusi f Pqijciñ Ni ñfapyll

cEñDg' D&aonñ onfclyll

"rygvoli , Dwk

qi f arsmu f e\* gwlñ onfclyll

t ½ñ lyll Pñ Eñññ onfclyll

"mwññ qijciñ a' gonñ ñfapyll

tay; t , jziññ ñfapyll

t' EA reñ \*gxm

onñmoar f jzplyll

arwñpsmeññ b&mu lyll

eññkcyf w&m; onñ f ywem

w&m;tEbaE

tv&'geuWtustBapw, f

arwöw\ tc&\*gxm

&[ efi g&mtm; ewäwü ajcmubnf

ewäw&rajcmuEñ ä tmi farwöwä [ mawmrlbnf

½w½r&zi hrjynpñ tm;xlwzlvmbnf

arwöwfy&wäwmi

- (1) usi &ep&fEñ &r, f
- (2-3) ajzmi hrw&r, f
- (4) q&hrv& &r, f
- (5) Etñ&r, f
- (6) rme&axmi fñ;&
- (7) a&mi &v& &r, f
- (8) ar&rljy&v& &r, f
- (9) up&enf&r, f
- (10) aexñ fñ;vm-ay&y& &r, f

oyw&E&ha&pp&v&ygoi ññLumi f

uñ fññ&y&y&çy&ñ

- (11) EaEññ fbu&r, f
- (12) qi&ci&ÓP&i&usu&r, f

oyñ, (7)y&

omw&uor&Z&f

oyñ, or&Z&f

- (13) ñur&w&r&f&ñ f&y&ci&f&ui&f&r, f
- (14) 'um-' umr&w&u& w& f&w&r&ui&f&r, f
- (15) t&aj&c&la&em&uf&q&ñ&usi&ñ&w&f

omre&ar&w&ñ&y&ñ;y&ñ

2-y&ñ&f& 3y&ñ&f&ñ ar&w&ñ&y&ñ;y&ñ

2-y&ñ&f&ñ ar&w&ñ&y&ñ;y&ñ

3-yll fcll arwinyll;yll

wplzel 2-yll fcll;í arwinyll;yll 3-enf

t usrlqif&hsm;uifap&ef arwinyll;yll sm;

bmoma&;qll &m vshpm;rlawG

arwint ppyll;yll 0yrm

twll frodus, jyepll yll;yll

0' H, m0 b0\*gp - \*gxm

arwinyll;&rnht aet xll ES h t cæfumv

0d[ m&-aejci f 4rsh

tyll nmES hjA[ p&f

' dyl, lí \*A&o, sui fat mif usi &ef

twá dyl, Ell fat mif tm; xkwyl

\*A&o, sui fat mif usi tyl

ed kcyf w&m; orf, ywem

w&m; tEbaE"

'kwj arwiokwf

a&mZrvOwk

0)bx|\arwñ

jrm;rr&vhoormOwDwk

o[ Am [ kOwk

oDPömrOwk

'kwj arwiokwOyó em/zyb

tepo tepvuPmç tepñElyó em

'luç' luvuPmç 'luñElyó em

tewj tewvuPmç tewñElyó em

'kwj arwiokwftquf

yXr arwiokwf (t#y? 443)

arwñyñ;&i f Oyó em/&ef

eñkçyl w&m;orf, ywem

y0rylf

w&m; tEbaE"

u½Pmqllvm bmvJ

b&m; tavmi fawm\ u½Pm

jrwpfb&m; \ r [ mu½Pmawmf

u½Pm plybyfi;oi fwyk'kvf

oaAlowm 'lu® rpeE-t& u½Pmyfi;yk

u½Pm 132-ygyfi;yk

r [ mu½Pm ormywOPawmfzplyk

rjywAlumi NupUaellU&wmvJ oem;p&myJ

tH-em-aoollaqmi yUaellU&wmvJbem;p&myJ

½S bmrab0u jzptclwh u½Pm

wu, f t m;ulp&m r½UwmvJ oem;p&myJ

Al' b&m;uvJa [ m½bm pftEIlw, f

t m;vH pefbfi;U&wmvJ oem;p&myJ

o&d'r®aomuri fBuD Owk

wPfi\ ulecbellU&wmvJ oem;p&myJ

ed'kcsyf w&m;ortf, ywem

q|ryll

w&m;tEbaE

owDgawGjrm;ptaew, f

w&m;½rSwf jrm;ajimiLuityll

wPfyLuxJræw, ? wPfia&aLum arsaew, f

'd'qLuxJræw, ? 'd'æ&aLum arsaew, f

rðavmicæLu&onf

rllwmyfi;apyll

ed\*kclyw&m;orfywem



w&m; tEbaE"

0ayu®qllvm bmvJ

orsm; t us\$ vspfv1½kvm raumi fwhoabm r [ kwfvn;

tjypES fit us\$qi fci fyH

0ayu®\eBaom taMumi f

pMur®b\*foKf

obvkiN ar;av®uubsufsm;

jrwp®b&m;½s N tajzawmf

touwfci f; tou½shjci f\ taMumi fuh

temrsm;jci f; usefsmjci f\ taMumi fuh

ylwif wivib rax&Dwk

t½lyqjci f; tqifvjcif\ taMumi fuh

taet&entjci f; rsm;jci f\ taMumi fuh

qif&Eftygjci f; aygrsm;u, Djci f\ taMumi fuh

tmeEaoa |;Bu®Dwk

trsh, kw; trshjrwjzpjci fwh\ taMumi fuh

0ayu® 132-yg; y®;yH

toÓPfenjci fES hBu®jci f\ taMumi fuh

rr®bi f-rjykoifwlt ubwif

rr®bi f-rjykoifwubwif

Oyó emubwJzplá t mif tm;xkwlyH

jrifqLü ½rSwyH ojri fyH

Mum;qLü ½rSwyH ojri fyH

ekLü ½rSwyH ojri fyH

pm;qü ½rswyü ojri fyü

xbbü ½rswyü ojri fyü

Bubbü ½rswyü ojri fyü

rDbi f; jkoi lmlubkvt quf

, clrsuärñuulht & azmfycsuf

uES huñ t usü a0zebsuf eñkcsyf

eñkcsyf w&m; oñf, ywem

# vu00½zG f

earmwó b\*0awm t&[ awm  
orfforŕ 6

t m;vHcsrfoma&;

rnbrqHcsrfomcsi Muonfcsnf r [ kvfygavm/

rnbrqHcsrfoma&; tvlyiut vlyfoibntcsnf r [ kvfygavm/

All jrwpóhb&m; a [ mLum;xm;onh , ifcsrfoma&;tvlyiut nēfygg [ qlMÚf arwábm0em tvlyf  
ponluylif nēfy&ayrn? tb, hMumiqh0mf , ifarwá bm0emtvlyf ponES ftnd vlawGtm;vH  
ESvH0G f tm;xkwáelluygrl vlavmuBudwpcvH nHwvsvuf csrfomaellurnf jzpaomaLumi fyi /

oJzpf arwápaom pJA [ 0d m& w&m;awmiut ausZt½sf r [ mponq&mawmf b&m;Budú jrwpóh  
b&m;½sN tvhwmius zG fya [ mLum;vsuf jzcbapawmhbnrñ vltm;vH owdGtm;vH twáuf csrfoma&;  
jzponi [ qlMÚf rñ; , GfzG f½ay/

pw&m;awm\ \*Pylk fsm;

pw&m;awmrs \*Pylk ftcshutl azmfy&rnqMÚf pw&m;awmpmtlyf (Eñ-6)ü arwáponh É&d m  
yxf 4-yg;vHüyif yñ; rsm;Eñ hMumif arwákwf ygVd'gxMÉS kwuG azmfyxm;onrñ tm;&EpbouzG faumi fvs  
ygayon? xlyif Olyó emulvnt É&d myxf 4-yg;vHüyif yñ; rsm;Eñ hMumif r [ mowd | meokwf ygVáwmf  
t& azmfyxm;onrñvnt tvēyif tm;&EpbouzG faumi fvsygayon/ (Eñ 6-7)

ppma&;oN uH lawH

1316-cEšpavmuú ppma&;obnf rEáv;irtl tbd'Zr [ m&|\*½k rph&rtq&mawmf b&m;Bud\  
rph&rausmf wluwGf y&d wil omoe [ wv "rmp&d ç omoe"Z o&DyO& "rmp&d ç t\*¼ [ myXrausmf  
t½s em&' gb0H0q&mawmf tlycšyapmih½huáeonh rm\*"e, ly-a' oausmfawmú ynmoif, áeom  
pmoifom; rsm; tjzpjzi h½edcygon? xpOftcgu w&m; tm;xkwáeawmfMuonh q&mawmb&m; Budrsm;\  
tallumifut lum;&aomallumih rñrñ w&m; tm;xkwábnh púvqErsm; jzplyñ;cygon? xp0u pmoifom;  
bOrñ tanmituLrsm;váomallumih lum;šnpóxll vsuf w&m; tm;xkwEñ rñf rxiblyg? xhMumih  
tmemygeul xH&ifyif Eñ éifatmif tm;xkwlyvúf , iftmemygeulyif púoñ;&ifv l tm;xkw rñ [ k  
Bubnpwut;cygon/

1318-cEšf olwifurwvü rEáv;irtl taemufyipeleyef&ytomac: &wemyH omoem&ytomrñ  
Olyó emw&m;tvlyiut tm;xkwG &cygon? xpOftcgu , if&ytomvúf em, uq&mawmfrñ t\*¼ [ my@wv  
a½špwbq&mawmb&m;Bud jzplygon? w&m;jyonh urpmp&d q&mawmfrñ; rñ (, cktcg Zmwdt&yf  
awmifwúf rñt, f uluHúñü olwifolvsu½om) OðÉ'Éd ES h (, ck cšfwGfjrpl½ armifcrt&ytomú  
olwifolvsu½om) armifcrtq&mawmf OðylnO& t½s frwfrsm; jzpluygon/

xpOftcgu urpmp&d q&mawmfrsm;u avsnifç xH& &yf oñ; É&d myxf av;yg;vHrñyif  
½rswftm;xkw&ef nēlum;awmfrbnftwllf w&m; tm;xkw&onrñ anmitnmyifejciif r½b tvēyif  
tqibjyvsuf ½cygon? xhMumih ]tmemygeulyif púoñ;&ifv l tm;xkw rñ [ k Bubñf &n½G tsuf  
ulvnt wpcgwnt y, zsulvúf tjcm;entoll ajymifvp&mrvH powd | meent twllfom tm;xkw  
oñ;awmfrñ [ k qH½zwsuf csrygawmñ /

xhemuf &efulefrd omoem&ym ausZi½sf t\*¼ [ my@dw r [ mpnq&mawmf b&m;Buð \ ajcawmf &ifü 1323-cEþu 6-v? 1327-cEþu 3-v tm;xkwfG &cygonf

& [ efawmiflyif Ewvuw&aelyð aep0½vqll ae&on? b&m;pum;awmifull owrrhluonfu rsm;v&acson? , ifowrrhbrsm;xlwf ppma&olvnt tygt0if wp0bzpygonf JA [ 0d m& w&m;awmf (Eñ-174)ü JjwdH p&H ebðEñ0}} paom Al jrwpðb&m; \ Mb0g'pum;awmifullw&ojzih , ifMb0g'pum;awmifES fitnd w&m;tm;xwvluom a, m\*ðsm; \ tqifajyyll tudðrsm;yðrsm;ull ull ðawð tm;jzihxi½ñ; ojri&ygawmionf

ygV½vlyþ onlu½S fjycsuf

JA [ 0d m&yf ü JA [ 0'guð tu&mtwif toly:atmif ½vqllES h jrefrsm; em;vnâtmif ½vqllrsm;ull ½S fjylyðvðf ull ðawmifull trsm;em;vnâtmif ½vzwavvðmumif jyqðk;onluð trsm;u Eþboufoabmurnrð aocsmiyonf (Eñ 1-2)

wilyðac&ll fyðrsm;ullcðcm;½S fvið jyxm;onfrivnt rðwom;zG ðumifvðygayonf (Eñ-5)

csrfomygap? csrfomluygapvll arwányð;aewh ol [ m ull jzih Ewvziðv olwpyg;tm; csrfomatmif iyvlyf aqmi ½ðubiðmumif ponluðjyqðcsursm; [ mvnt EþbouzG ðumifvðygayonf (Eñ-19)

Jjobð twñelh y&d [ &Eñ-csrfomES h jynpðksuf (0g-csrfompð) rðcEmuð fuð ½ðuðaqmi Eñ MUYgap}} paom jrefmbomjyeES h ½S fviðcsufull zw&aomtçg Eñ fi ðaumðma&q&mBuð 0ðoc aqmifyg;tqðü awð&aom Jjobð twñelhy&d [ &Eñ}} [ ðom arwánylygVðgusuav;ullajy;í ow&rlygawmionf (22)

Eñ (30)wðf trðw 9 ES h10-wðt& arwányð;&m0, fatmuft&yü t&d myððvðrsm;ç ewðrsm;ç vðrsm; txuft&yü vðrsm;ç tyg, ðwðgrsm; b, Mððbiñ oentponjzihjzpeñ ðom ob, tcsuftvursm;ull ½S fvið jyxm;csurðivnt tm;& aueyðzG f½ðygayonf (30) rðwðcsuf

arwãt uðð azmfycsuf

tvðð [ efawmifsm;u arwányð;vðf , if& [ efawmifsm;a&mç tvðð½S f 'um-'umrrsm;a&m tudðrsm; yllull xkwðazmfyxm;onfrð tvðð [ efawmifsm;a&mç tvðð½S f 'um-'umrrsm;yg tm;&p&m aumifvðyg ayonf , iftcsufull a [ majymrl enfyg;aomlumið trsm;tm;jzih Num;emcððr&bl ½ðelluygonf xlyif t½S ðblwðwðjzihxyavmið jyoxm;aomlumiðomi yif MunððzG ðaumifvðygayonf (31-4)

aocgeðqðlü "e0ñed psmeðoð;yðwull azmfyxm;onfrð arwãponluð yðrsm;tm;xwvlu&ef tvððyifpðwftm;wukuapEñ zG f½ðygayonf (35-9)

o' jv&m; jzptzG f

armiylP0 xððxm;onñ ajruðwvðkð a½ðwG jzpaeyllull , ðacwvðrsm; , Eñ &eftwðf a½ðacwlu rarðvððom , ðacwð puðpðntç "mvlypðntçsm;ES h Eñ f, 0ñ Munðbiðmumif jyxm;onfrð oifavsmif vðygayonf (50-51)

arwãES Dyó em , Dlwŷt;yh

pme&ojzpaç r&ojzpaç arwãES h Dyó emul , Dlwŷ yñ;Eñ hãLumit ½Sfvifazmf jyxm; onfrñ vnf pmeŷ&olwttwłuf tm;wuzG faumitvŷgayon/ (59)

om"ã tE&m, lull rzjzpaçwwãomtjcm;a, m\*Ůsm;teðü½hãeomfvnf xblãom Xmeul ohm\*g& ütWłfõlfi jyqk;onfrñvnt oðoehe&m r&Eñ hãom , cãcwł a, m\*Ůsm;twłuf tm;&aus eyzG faumitvŷgayon/ (64)

arwãvã0 ryñ;oiãonh vilubãuãomfvnf ublãjzplã tãurttenti, r0 arwãylcifũãwmh wm;jrptG f½ãLumit jyqtsurñ &oiãonh tãõftã&;uñ xkwfyjciãjzplã cõud;zg faumitvŷgayon/ (67)

u&Pñ -paom arwãokwł zG jycsurñ;

u&Pñ rwubave/y/ oãum-[ hãom ygXũ teuft"yñ, f zG jyxm;onfrñ ½Sfvif ay:võf vŷgayon? xlvõf ouñõlyg;uñ usi Eñ &eftwłuf o'gES ð&d jynpãããLumit cãjyxm;onfrñ vnt tvãÿif tm;&auseyzG faumitvŷgayon/ (111-5)

OZES ãõk t&uñ ½Sfjy&iŷ Mb0g' ay;yññ tjc; t&omES h ra&mbãumitãeonh oLum;ublyif aumitvŷgayon? Ozk oñk jzpcif\ tusũ qufvujyxm;yñfvnf w&m;tm;xwłqł a, m\*Ůsm;a&mç tm;xwł&ef ðãpñãeonh a, m\*ãvmifvsmrñ;yg Lunññ&mç vLufemí usi ðãp&m aumitvŷgayon/ (116-7)

oEñãaum-t& qfŷypñfũ a&mi&ãvG jyES h pyñ yãd mavmy abmZ0qãvñ qfŷcñ &aom qfŷjzã&mi&ãbilyũlũl azmfy&iŷ xblã ra&mi&ãbjzih cãuvupum aigtvãheorñ;uñ awð&ãLumit xlvãazmfyxm;onfrñ Al òmoemawmũ Lunññãñ \*Prysããtmif pããaqmiEñ hãom ouqñãm ykããvrs; u xblãom omoemãPzsubrñ;uñ y, ½ñ;í Al òmoemawmũlũl apmãããu&ef txtowdyzG f jzplyg ayon/ (124)

ywãkwã o'gãzih &oiãom teulũl zG jyxm;&mwõf ygVynm½Srs;twłuf pãpããzeñ jyxm;onfrñvnt txtowdyzG f jzplygayon/ (126)

c&ð½ñbñ;võf tyES htycsñ , hqmibñ;oiñylũl uñ ãwõããLumit t&mES kwuG azmfyxm;\? , ifõl azmfycsulũl zw½&ojzih q&mawmãb&m;ãuñ uñ ðeulũl ãrř pãvãmwũlãv;pm;Lunññũm twk ð&m aumitõñ[ kxifriñygon/ (131-2)

xlyif , Zemouf c&ð½ñbñ;võf a&ppygãp&rñ[ hãom OentõLumyãft& , cãetcg 6-riñããeñ õñ[ kwł 4-riñããeñ c&ðũbñ;võf a&ppũlã hqmibñ;oiããLumit azmfyxm;onfrñvnt rŷwom;zg f owdyzG faumitvŷgayon/ (133)

xlyifũlã ãwãmwũlãf w&m;½ñxãupõu xãzẽyãwmiãrygblã tvãããygyg;pñ õñ;çlyũlãl azmfyxm;onfrñvnt LunññãzG f twkã zG faumitvŷgayon/ (134)

eyãum-yãrs &iũsũãom ynmt&uñ Oõkrã\*rs lĩ jyxm;onfrñvnt õbõõusĩ rŷwom;zg faumitvŷgayon/ (136)

uãvo&Eãã'g-yãñ teulũl zG jyxm;onfrñ ½Sfvifvŷgayon? &[ efãwãrs;a&mç 'um 'umrñ;yg xãzG jycsũftwłũf vLufemí usi ðãõiỹgon? xãzG jycsũfãumitvãõããLumi hõmĩ ay:võfãp&efãpããã;õuããtmũfygtwłũf õwããããqmĩãrñ;jzihãyññ wããqmãqĩãũããayon/

- 1/ (\*g[ -\*g[ u) 'umq&m? nlnmnm?  
iydlum zrfMuonf
- 2/ (\*g[ -rkwa) 'umuom? zrf, yg?  
q&mv&vavonf
- 3/ (rkwa \*g[ u) q&muom? zrf, yg?  
'umv&vayonf
- 4/ (rkwa-rkwa) 'umq&m? nlnmnm?  
iydlumv&vMuonf  
(r-| 2? 52-t&jzplon) (142-6)

e eLubAk-t&bmoma&jzihv&npm;onfvnf 1/2Muifazmfjy/vvif, ifbmoma&jzih tv&npm;  
rc&ap&ef txloway;xm;ayonf xll oway;csulul axmuqunhvfif q&mawmb&m;BuD\ arwa  
u1/2Pmulxi1/2n;o&ayonf (160-4)

'd00 tEly\*1/2t& twadly, yllul okwr, OPjzihvnfaumif? arw&psmeul 1/2b&om Olyó em  
jzihvnfaumif? omrme&arw&pvul 1/2b&om Olyó empv&jzihvnfaumif? t&d r\*jzih vnfaumif?  
qjcm;a0zeif azmfyxm;onfr& tveiyif tm;&E&pbuzG faumifv&ygayonf (178-183)

t&d r\*OPf jzplytt&xd Olyó emOPrsm; tqitqijzplyllul azmfyxm;onfr& w&m;tm;xkvl  
z&olwll f r&tr&fr& jri&zt&oz&taom OPjzplytrsm;ES h wluqll Lun&ef aumifv&ygayonf (181-3)

arw&apawmOrkw&c: ty&empsneftqibll ra&mu&ao;aomfvnf omrme&arw&jzih &Ellaom tust  
tmebifsm;ullazmfyxm;onfr& arw&ny&fr&sm;aeolwll tw&uf tm;wuzG jzplygayonf (194? allumif-9)

00bx\ arw&mw&allumih ac&q&law&uawmf arw& tw&yelluallumifull azmfyxm;jcizjzih  
pw&m;awmull em, 1/2Lun&blwll fr& arw&ny&fr& &ef p&vftm;oelluzG f 1/2ygayonf (199)

ta&;r&u&baom tallumifjzih t&ce&rule&ap

ausZt1/2sf r[ mpn&q&mawmf b&m;Bu&onf arw&\ tusttmebifuly&mvvif v&kr[ kw&om  
rm\*@N ulef wluyl tallumif t&mw&p&culul ce&xm;clayonf aiffr& atmufygtwll yif

rm\*@N&B&m;\ aumulus&paom p&rtsuift&jzih Muu1/2sf  
aumifull ul wll bowly& csu&ay;&ef Oawe b&ifu omrmOwD  
w&klbl y&lpvluN? omrmOwD wlu ]]igwll[ m oltouf  
rowlluyg]] [ kjiify, f vlu&omtcg xlluoft1/2sf 1/2&paumifull  
Oaweb&if x&bl jyef, b&fr&\? , iflluuf t1/2sf sm; ul yif  
a\*gwr b&m;tw&uf owly& csu&ay;&ef omrmOwD&klbl jyeyll  
apvlujyefN? xlltcg rm\*@lu , if lluft1/2sf sm;ull z, 1/2fr&  
ly& llua&o1/2&paumifull y&lpvluN? omrmOwDwlu llua&o  
rsm; jz&paomallumih ]], blyg? 'g[ m igwll&ll tvlyfy]] [ k eudqum  
vublul\? xll tallumif t&mul jyi rm\*@lu Oawe b&iftm;  
ulef wlu&pum; ajmllum;avonf o&laomf Oawe b&ifurl  
trsur&x&ubl onfcl&vsul q&lv&q&vlom aeygowll ("r'y' - |  
1? 137)

txufyg tallumif t&mx&u omrmOwDwlu llua&ull row&jcif&ES pyif aomwmyeN \*Pfull azmfyElla  
ygonf o&laomf arw&\ tusttmebif r[ kw&omallumih 1/2fr&vsm;aom , if tallumif t&mul t&ce&rulef  
ap&ef q&mawmb&m;Bu&u ce&xm;clonf [ k qlygonf

aomwmyef ou'g\*grfsm; ol'gOgou rjzpEil balumi fuhl rjyb½& mü apm'emoG f i ½s fvi f j y qk m; onrfi Mun h zG f t h zG f jzpfy gayon/ (233)

wynbmOu wES h rqi l bl b& m; wES lom qll aom tom "m&P ÓPawmf 6-yg; u l o ½k/ftm; jzi h azmfyxm; onrfi okw tv h b w l t w l u r s w l o m; zG f jzpfy gayon/ (263)

u l i l b o w l e f u t o w b c & r n h E h ; r s m ; t a y : ü u ½ P m o u f i t r b m ; r p m ; a w m l b l M u 0 b ½ s i b l y l u l a z m f y x m ; o n r f i v n f t w k l i u s i z G f a u m i f v y g a y o n / ( 2 7 2 )

u l i y l D p i n r ½ s l u l t a o m u r i f b u d O w l z i j y & mü j r e f m w l t o i r s m ; o n r h O b k i t \* f q z i l o m r [ k w l o j r e f m w l t v e f t o e n f o n h ' A s m O ' g e u s t r i v n f x k w a q m i f i j y x m ; o n u l z w l ½ & a o m o l r s m ; r f i c s u t s i f y i f o h O \* j z p f y i ; i w & m ; t m ; x k w l v l o m p w l t b u l j z p a v m u f y g a y o n / ( 2 8 2 - 4 )

jA [ 0[ m&w&m;awmf u l r l v a [ m p O l u O b m c r a x & \ O w k u l a [ m l y b a e m u f t ½ s f t ó \* k w i r a x & f O w k u l v n f q u i v u a [ m a w m i r b a y o n / o h o m p m r a c s m p p O t y p a o m t c g u s t r u s , a p v l o m a l l u m i h , i f O w k u l c e f x m ; o n i [ b & y g o n ? i f r i a t m u f y g t w l f y i /

t ½ s f t ó \* k w i r a x & D w k

j r w p i b & m ; v u l x u a w m i u m v w l e f u o u k l g , D a c : y & A Z f ( y & A l u ) & a o h q & m b u l w p O d x i l ½ s ; c N / , i f & a o b u d o n i j r w p i b & m ; y & e A h e p l a w m i r l y d a e m u b o m e m E s f E p & m a v m u l q l u y g # v y k w j y n r f i t r s l o m ; w p O j z p l v m \ ? A l ' o m o e m a w m i u & [ e f i y l y d w & m ; u s i l i & [ E h j z p a w m i r b o n ? t ½ s f t ó \* k w a [ l a c : M u o n ? , i f r a x & b o n i a r w a j z i h a e a v l o m & [ e f w l x h i t x l j r w q l j z p a y o n ? , i f r a x & \ a r w a p e f & n h a l l u m i h w & p a e f s m ; y i f a r w a p w l u l & l u y g o w l ( t c s i f c s i f j r w E M u o n i [ k q l v y g o n / )

x l t ½ s f t ó \* k w i r a x & b o n i Z r l ' d i w p l u e f v l i u ½ l o m & [ e f a w m i r s m ; \ M b O g ' g p & d q & m a w m i t j z p j z i h O d l a w m i f a w m t & y l w f O w i e d u s n i f w l u l o l w i f o h a e a w m i r N ? , Z e m 3 0 ( r i l f 2 4 0 - c e l ) ½ l o m O d l a w m t l y o n a , m \* d w l w & m ; t m ; x k w & m u r i m e f a u s n i f c s i f q u p y l v s u f j y n l a e o n ? t ½ s f t ó \* k w a r a x & b o n i " r c P f a c : o m ; a & t c i f u l a u m i f u i ü c i f a w m i r l y d x l t c i f a w m i b a y : w f x l l a w m i r l v s u f u r i m e f w & m ; u l a [ m l u m ; a w m i r b o n ? ( t m ; w u l y d ) t w k l u s i a p v l o m a l l u m i h , i f o l l w e b l j y v s u f a [ m a w m i r i [ e l w l y g o n ) /

u m v ½ s h l u m a e m i f t c g u r l q f f c h a w m i f r u a w m l b a u s n i f w l u l t w f i u a o m o l w i f o h a w m i r l v s u f u r i m e f j y a e a w m i r a v o n ? a p w e m i ½ s i m t r s m ; u v n f a u s n i f o b m v d i o h i ; i v a g e f l u o n ? " r f i a o m u r i f b u d u , i f r a x & \ \* i P o w i f u l l u m ; & i z l j r i f v l o m a l l u m i h o b u f t w l l w l i ( w r e a w m j z i ) y i a v o u a v o n / o h o m t ½ s f t ó \* k w i r a x & b o n i u m ; w y n l w l t m ; M b O g ' a y : a e & i r t m ; v y b a l u m i f r e l u m ; a w m i r l u m w p b u f t w p c g r l u a w m i r j c i f r ½ y g a c / ( r - | 3 ? 1 3 0 ) ( w y n l w l u l h o m u r i m e f q & m r s m ; t w k l z G f y i )

p p p f y q l y l t x t r s m ;

r m O t p E l [ l a o m r l d v m y h i ; r s m ; y l u l O b k i t \* ü w l u l u l y r x m ; a o m l v n f t j c m ; a e & mü j y x m ; a o m e y & d m , b E d [ l a o m y g X E S h E b a E b i o i f r w b a l u m i f p p p f ½ s f v i f i j y x m ; o n r f i y g v l y n m ½ s f r s m ; t m ; & E s f o u z G f a u m i f v y g a y o n / ( 3 2 5 )

t , l r f i ; u l l a l l u m u p & m a u m i f a l l u m i f j y x m ; o n r f i v n f o h O \* j z p t z G f a u m i f v y g a y o n / ( 3 5 3 )

O a y u m y h i ; a p & mü u r e u m [ k E s m o g f y l u l a y : v l a p & e f p l u r o b \* b l w f x k w a q m i f y x m ; o n r f i v n f t q i l j y v y g a y o n / ( 3 5 8 - p o n i )

ublvull ar;jrefavlvmoi&mu bmoemublvull ar;jrefavlvmoi&mlumif xlv0lvnf Olyó em  
ublvull ar;jrefavlvmoi&mf omí ta&BudaLumif ponfult a0zeazmfyxm;onfrbvnf tvéjif av;euf  
vfygayonf (399)

JA [ 0[ m& w&m;awmfusrfpm\ \*Páwull qulvuázmfyaevúf pvu00/2zG bní tvéfus, f  
of;ayvfrfnf olzpfí prjzih&yivwelyd purfpm jzplvmyull&azmfy&if ed'kcsyftfygawmfrnf

pw&m;awmfusrfpm jzpfay:vmyk

pJA [ 0[ m&w&m;awmfult ausZt;½sf t\*¼ [ my@w r [ mpnfq&mawmlb&m;Budonf &eulefrt  
omoem&ylom zví, Of'r@½Lubü 1327-cEpfDgqlvjyn&erþí olví&ael'sm;wúf 16-Burfwil'wúf a [ mlLum;  
awmfrblyonf weaqmírefvug &erfn ed'kta&mflydajrmu&apcllyonf

xlvb [ mpOfri wpcseu Al'omoemEkt'¾ tzlcsyud\ twúfa&rtjzpcfr , cktcgtvlyf trl  
aqmíftzúof wpDjzpaom Obóeatmíu wv&aum'gjzih tozrf, km;clonf , ifw&m;olult wvfac  
r&kwí vub&jzih vnfauimí? vuElypujzih vnfauimí? a&;ut;½Lueyfr usrfpm rLurftjzpf iypllyd  
aemuf , ifpmrLurful tCG lomaomtcg pppfr racmtjzpf iyjifay;&ef ausZt;½sf q&mawmlb&m; Budxú  
tyE&km;clN /

obomívnf xlvcefumvrsm;u "rplumw&m;awmbud poníwull ppplyjifae&qljzpfí tCG lrom  
aom&lumíh , ifpmrLurful pppfr ríjyifEil'bol ½&ecllygonf ausZt;½sf q&mawmlb&m;Budonf 1338-cEpf  
awmíovífvjyn&usmf 6-&ub&elupí tCG lomaomtcgwúf , ifpmrLurful ppplyjifawmí rcllygonf  
wylw&vqef 7-&ub&erfn ppplyjifí lly&alumí& o&lygonf

1338-cEpf jymolvjyn&usmf 7-&ub&elú p pma&;oltm; vu00/2zG f ed gefa&;&ef r&mlum; awmf rlyd  
vúf ppplyd'orl p m'racsmúll tyES fawmí rvllygonf

vuElypujzif-rsuefríom ½Lub&elwmloní [ lí vnf r&mlum;awmírvlyygao;onf , ifr&mlum;  
awmírcsult & vu00/2zG fac: ped gef,ull a&;om;í q&mawmlb&m;Budxú quíuyí vlu&lygonf pJA [ ©  
0[ m& w&m;awmfult zw½Lulyd'vúf olawmpiftrsm; Orfajrmu&urnh ta&;ull ar&law&um LunE;vsuf  
vu00/2zG f ed gef,ull ed'kcsy/vlygonf usefrmcstfomlygap/

0duk@v  
tbd'r@ygvlyg&\*l  
em, uç ur'fmempe&d  
r [ mpnfomoem&ylom  
wmi g; q, &yf [ ofíwírtV

1338-cEpf  
waygífvqef 2-&u/  
18-2-1977



# jA [ 0d m&w&m;awmf

## yxryll f

1327-cEpf Ogqllvjynhael/a [ monf

earm wó b\*0awm t&[ awm  
orrorl' ó /

w&m;yvifh

'LuaeY 1327-cEpf Ogqllvjynhael jzplw, ? 'LuaeYuplyd jA [ 0d m& w&m;awmfuul a [ m&r, ? jA [ 0d m&qllvhl yll xrh jA [ 0d qllvmu jrwlw, Mll teulw, ? t jA [ 0d qllvhl yll uul ygVdtoklul tcdl usulw&if AB([ )r-vll w&w, ? 'gayr, h jrefm tokluluawmh vlvyl &-of [ f-ohsm; ryglb Arvlbm w&vqllvhluygw, ? jrefmjynhivl &cllwl fu vlaw&ll tokluluawmh t jBaumublyg w&vqllwmygy? AB([ )r-vll w&vqllvhl ygVdtoklul m obmOuswh toklulgyy? 'gayr, h jrefmvlxk xrh t jBll jylw&if trsm;tm;jzih em;vnlurh r [ wbl? tqelxglw, Mll xicsif xilutlr, ? 'gallumih trsm; w&vqllvhl twllfyl befbudu (Ar-vll toklul) w&vqllgw, ? Od [ m&qllvhl yll fuawmh aejci fvl teulw, ? 'gallumi h jA [ 0d m&qllvm jrwaom aejci fvl qllwmygy?

jA [ 0d m& qllvm arwñ u½Pm rklwm Oayufvlw½yftm;jzih av;yg;w, ? t jBv;yg;uul jA [ 0d m&w&m;av;yg;vll ac:qllw, ? r [ ma\*gOEokvrbawmh t jA [ 0d m&av;yg;uul jA [ 0d vll a [ mxm;w, ? 'gallumih t jD jA [ 0d m& w&mf;uul jA [ 0d w&v;vll ac:qllwlygw, ? t jD jA [ 0d qllvmu jrwaomtusi fvl t'ytj, w&w, ? 'gallumi h jrwaomaejci fEs h jrwaomtusi h qllvm [ m 'De&mrh oabm tm;jzihawmh twllvlygy? 'gallumi h, aeLuplyd? a [ mrv&w&uul jA [ 0d w&v;vll ac:qllwlygw, ?

aemuYlBawmh 'D jA [ 0d m&w&m;uul tbd'rha' oemawmrh tyhnmvll a [ mxm;ygao;w, ? tyhnmqllvhl aOg [ m&uawmh tyhmp - twll t½snf qllvhl fS jzplvmw, ? arwñponiul yñ;apwll cgrh twll t½snf tuellowf rxm;bl owDg trsm;uul tm½ylyBawmh yñ;apell wllwul tyhnmvll ac:&wm gygy?

### arwñponit euullppjycsuf

t jA [ 0d m& w&m;av;yg;xrh arwñ qllvmu cpjci fvl teulw, ? u½Pmqllvmu oem;ji f vllteuf w&w, ? rklwm qllvmu Orfajrmujci fvl teulw, ? Oayufqllvmu vspvl½jci fvl teuf w&w, ? 'gallumih 'Bv;yl uul jrefmvll oubuf jyer, qllif cpjci? oem;ji f? Orfajrmujci? vspvl½jci fvl jyeell ygw, ? 'gayr, h 'jrefmjyebv;cklu oem;ji f;qllvm wpcyl wjcm;aOg [ m&elra&mbol jywom;oevfw, ? cpjci f;qllvmu &m\*jzih wyrucirih cpjci fuvw&w, ? Orfajrmujci f qllvm uvl uul ht vlynhvll Orfajrmujci f; w&ES h pyllyd Orfajrmujci f;qllvmawvl w&w, ? vspvl½jci f; qllvmvl Orfrenf Orfom tv, f twll cpjci f; ponjzih rsm;pbw&w, ? 'gallumih arwñ rklwm Oayuf-yl trsm;uul cpjci f; Orfajrmujci f; vspvl½jci f;-vll jrefmoubufyeblyBajm&if wjcm;teulrsm; evl oubvl bvl jzphew, ? 'gallumih ygVdOg [ m&jzih arwñbmOem? u½Pm bmOem? rklwm bmOem? OayufbmOemvll ajymrSyllyd w&w;vif xilw;w, ? t jBxilw;wll wll ygwVdOg [ m&jzihajm&rlyy?

arwñ bmOemqllvm olwplyg;tm; crfomapvllwvll jzplyñ;apjci fgyy? bmOemtaeel r [ kvfay r, h olwplyg;tm; crfomapcsi &if t jg [ m arwñ ubllwvlygy? u½Pm bmOem qllvmu olwplyg;tm; oem;wh pvl uul jzplyñ;apjci fgyy? bmOem taes hr [ kvfayr, h olwplyg;tm; oem;&if qif&hS vlvapcsi &if u½Pmubllwvlygy? rklwm qllvmu olwplyg; aumipm;crfomaewm uul tm;&Orfom Orfajrmuul

oabmygy? olwplyg;tm; aumifpm;HJ aumifpm; cstrfomHJ cstrfomapcsi&iif tJg [ m rK wmygy? Oayuf  
qHvmuawmh olwplyg;cstrfoma&; pontuH aLumiMuriryri uHw&m;twh fyH vspvH/vH oabmygy? tJ D  
jA [ 0d m& av;yg;xL arwH jA [ 0d m&yH;apyLUHplyD ajym&r, /

a½\$0DpH toi fyif yH&Lurif

Obr it\*rfn yx0LuoP f½yH rjyrD a½\$0DpH jyxm;wh y&Lurifuawmh rsm;pH us, Defygw, ? tJ D xL  
v&iif tu0fckylul xkwajym&&iawmh ... a½\$0DpH olv pilu, hp&r, ? ausmitw&uf aLumiMurp&m  
tp½H yv&Am''½&iif tJ D aLumiMurpLuzG i yv&Am''ulH Nyjywap&r, ? rHdtm;xkwrnh arwaurfmetul  
usæe nEjyEl lwH uvsmPrw& urfmetq&mxHfn yH; rsm; tm;xkwyH entef&, ulH ch &r, ? tJ Luawmh  
, ck blefLuDa [ majymrnh entef&, ygy? w&m;tm;xkw&ef oi&avsmw&usmif&ae&r, ? acgiff&wvci?  
vubnf ajcont vjzwfcitpaom tao;tZD aLumiMurp&rsm;uLvl Nyjywap&r, lwH tJ Luawmh  
qf&upHlyDwHtcg qf&fOvH av;v&ejcif ulH acwatem;, NyD ajyH dt&ap&r, ? tJ D wH ajyH dt&apHlyDwHemulHfn  
q&vH it&mwG fae&mcif NyD cstrfompH xH &r, lwH

wi lysOfac&H fyH

**cstrfompH** xH qHvm rlyf rjiH bl Lumis&npH aeEl&atmif xH jcif;ul qHwmygy? yxrpHlyD xH bgp  
rH ygom' ulvl jzpatmif taumif qHwawmh wi lysOfac&H zlygy? tJ D wi lysOfac&H xH yLulvl oHr&H/v, ? (1)  
Ar ½yH;awm rsm; xH yLuwpr&H? tJ guawmh jreirsm;taeef vG fyH&ygbot? (2) bu&er wHtm; y, jrpxm;  
wh wi lysOfac&H xH yLuwpr&H? tJ guawmh trsm; xH fav&wH wi lysOfac&H xH yLulvl q&rHny? ajcwp&lay: r&vwp&ck  
wi f&ufz&ap? tJ D wH wH bl ajcov&csif , D&v&ufz&ap xH yLygy? aog&al um rsm; ry&v&f q&atmif ajccsif  
rwiH bl xH lwmu trsm;tm;jziH tqif&jywwlygw, ? (3) bu&er rsm;tm; c&fyxm;í tlyvu&ac:  
xuDuif wi lysOfac&H yLulvl wpr&H? tJ guawmh, ck jreir&tr&or& rsm; ½&H&oao xH yH&vly, Lygw, ?  
tJ D wH xL rH&b&muswHt xH r&H&jziH xH zlygy? tr&or& rsm;uLvl &ul&ovH xH ElH lygw, ? tJ D xH yH  
uLvl yxr tm;xkw&cgptw&lygy? aemulmv&usawmh taj&taet& 'taxmiH&awmhvl xH ElH lygw, ?  
ajcq&Hly&awmhvl xH ElH lygw, /

E&d my&xf4-yg;vH tm;xkwEl&alumi f

p&u&v&nu&if &y&ae&ifvl tm;xkwEl&fw, ? v&v&smif&ifvl tm;xkwEl&fw, ? tJ D wH tm;xkwEl&f  
aLumif;ul arw&okwHfn (w&H p&H eb&E&E& O? o, maem , mOwm& O&vra'g? {wH ow& t''&|, s)vH  
q&Hm;whpum;jziH xi½&H; o&ygw, ? tJ D yGv&D teuluawmh

w&H&y&ae&q&omv&nfaumif? p&H&oh;ae&q&omv&nfaumif? eb&E&E&O-xH&ae&q&omf v&nfaumif?  
o, maem-v&v&smif&ae&q&omf v&nfaumif? , mOwm-t&Luif&avmu&f umvyw&v&H? O&vra'g-i&Luif&O&jcif  
uifon? t&ó-jz&p&H? w&Owm-xH&avmu&f umvyw&v&H {wH ow& arw&ES&H O&om pow&ul  
t''&|, s-a&quif&v&v&uf yH;ap&H\ w&H

'&arw&H b&Oem&t&mom r [ kwfygbot? ow&ly|me&f O&y&ó em t&mr&ivl E&d my&kw& av;yg;v&H r&nyif  
½&r&sv&ty&alumi&ul (\*p&E&H Og \*p&ir&w&dy&Zmem&w&D) pon&jziH xi½&H;nEjy&xm;wm ½&H&ewmygy?

'g&alumiH yxrpHlyD tm;xkw&cgpr&H wi lysOfac&lyD xH zH nEjy&xm;ayr, lwH aemulmv&rsm;usawmh  
E&d my&kw& av;yg;v&H jziH oi&awmh ov&HelyD arw&H b&Oemu&H yH;ap&El lygw, ? v&L&ifu&awmh nO&H&ef&acgiff  
, H 4-em&H&el&avmu&f ol [ kwf 6-em&H&el& avmu&om t&H&el&xm;lyD rjywrp&ly yH; rsm; tm;xkwEl&z&Luo&m  
v&L&if&jz&lygw, ? nO&H 9-em&D 10-em&H&el& t&H&el&usv&H v&v&smif&ae&ayr, h t&ly&ray&mao; rcsif rjywy&H; rsm; zH  
v&lygw, /

tus# tjpfiqici&r, f

wily0acG xllly0whtcg a'go\ tjyEsh onfcjif\ tus#tmebiul qijci&r, wll tlgul  
apmamuwnfu qijci&rm;ly0 jzp&iM uply0wmygy? qijci&f tus#000 n&fy&wmygy? rqiijci&f  
vl tv&awmh ta&Bubv\$, fr[ kwlygb? o'gqE xubepie? tm;xkvb0&if vlttywh tus#&rnygy?  
'gayr, hup0vpcly&ify, &rnht&mv1/2w, ? jyn0p&rnht&mvnf1/2w, ? y, &rnht&mut0ltjypl  
jriifS y, Ellr, ? Oyrmtm;jzih jy&af ttrcef ausifcefxl trluV&ewl0rn pulipwll t0wpwll  
wkw&cmif;uav;wll 'Mtrluawll aw0whtcg tJDrulul m bmrStokrus0vll tjyplul jri&awmhS  
p&lypEllw, ? tjyplul rjri&fawmh tJDrulul rpe&lypEll [ l&m; 'l&m; xlxm;rny? tJ0l trluul  
vuct&m;awmh tcefr0roev\$Sf,bl 1/2&er0ayg0 tJgvlyif a'go\ tjypluljri&f a'goull ry, Ell0l  
vuct&m;wwlv, ? '0ll m 1/2Ell ygovm;q&awmh1/2Ell ygw, ? b, Mll q&awmh-

, cl&aw0rn r0dtm; jypr&w, Mll vlwp00 wpa, mulul jzp&? trsm;ul jzp& p&vq0trajybl  
jzp&awm[ m tJ0a'goull r0v&q0taee? vuct&m;vlygy? tJ0l a'gojzp&awmllul tjc;m;yk&vsm;u  
p&vq0zll ajyl0rtzll azmifzly0 ajymll&if ou r&ul0b0&wwlv, ? a'gojzp&awmllulif out&om  
1/20vll xif&wwlv, ? a'goajyl0rtzll ajyma [ mvh yk&vawll awmi0u p&vq0ww&0;w, ? oltay:  
rn q&mvly&rvm;vll tjyplwllw&0;w, ? tJg[ m tq0lyifxewll aray0ubul cg;ylulx xnxm;  
ovlyif a'goull tjyprjri&f vuct&m;wmygy? 'gallumiha'goull y, Ell&tmif oljtjyplul qijci&r, wll  
b, Mll qijci&r vq&awmh-urf\*eft& qijciylul 'Mjyxm;ygw, /

tcgwplyg;rn qE&0wly y&AZlu ]&?\* a'go? arm[ \tjyplul b, Mjri0y y, z&rn ynwl  
a[ mllum;ygov}vll ar;wll tw&uf a'gotjyplul t1/2ftmeEmrax&u '0llajzllum;awmlygw, /

a'go\ tjypl

tm0&om-i0q&S qE& 'la|m-p&vlyul p&vq0&om0bn? a'gae tbb&awm-a'gou v&fr0tyl  
onjzplif? Og-a'go\ tlyp0jicif;ul&onjzplif? y&d m' E&e-p&awm-yuwp&v&awmi&awll a'gouule&ptyl  
onjzplif? Og-a'goallumiha p&v&awmi&f&awm0b? tw&awmyg'g, yd apaww&rnulul ul Ellpu&ef qif&l  
ap&elvnf, Bup0n0 uyvly\ y&awmyg'g, yd 0b, awmyg'g, yd apaww&olwplyg;ul Ellpu&ef r0&am  
olwplyg;a&m Ep00vllul Ellpu&ef qif&ap&elvnf Bup0nyvly\? uma, e-ul jzih 'p&v&owjcif  
paom raumifrlul p&w&uyusi\? Ogpm, -Elwzih reom-p&wzih 'p&v& q&0jicif; aoyul&pvjicif  
paom raumifrlul p&w&uyusi\ vll ajzllum;awmlygw, ? '0 w&m;pum;ul tajcc0ly0 qijci&lygy/  
qijciyluawmh-

a'gojzplvm&if r0ul0qif&apw, q&vwm tv&xi1/2&ygw, ? rlvu Munlunlvilif 1/21/2lyys  
jzp&e&mxlu a'gojzplvmonEsh wply0euf lunvif1/2lyswll p&v&awm0b? w&gwnt;pwll[ m yif&ef  
0&0;awmlywmy? rsu&0vnt rom, mawm0b? ul x&0vll r&eomrxll0m jzp&0&0;awmlywmy? a'go  
jyif&e&vav ul &amp;mp&vlyg qif&lyif&e&vavy? tJ0l p&vq0ly&awmh olwplyg;ulvnf Ellpuf  
owjz&wwlv, ? rllum;aumif remompum;awllvnf ajymq&wwlv, ? tJ0l&awmlywmutl 0yrdajymr0vll  
tw&uf aemif&elvnf p0fpm;Munlvhtcgusawmh atmuxp&0t1/2u&wwlv, f &MZ0wlyp0r&0ul&awmh 0yrd  
ajym&f&awmh &MZ0wlyp0 P00ly0 csufsiyif qif&&awmlywmy? a'gotav&ul 0yrdajymq&0vll tJ0l  
raumif&awmllumihtyg, &v;yg; usa&mutly&awmlyvnf tB0tus, f qif&&wwlv, ? tJg[ m a'gou  
rnulul ul Ellpufly qif&apyl t&wft&ruygy? tJ0l&0 rsuf&0ul&0&wll qif&awll&awmh ul &w0  
jzihyif xi1/2&0Ell ygw, ? a'gotav&ul b, Mjzpc&w, ? b, Mll ajymr0vll0, Mll raumif&awmly  
&clw, q&vwm qijciMun&ifoEll ygw, /

aemuly&awmh a'gojzib&wplyg;ul qif&atmiflylv, q&vwmawmh omly0xi1/2&wmy? p&vq0wll  
ol[ m atmuxp&0tm;jzih olwplyg; em;rcsfomwlpum;ul ajymq&w, ? tJ0l tajymtq&0&w0rn tB0  
tus, f p&vqif&0&0;wwlv, ? p&fEll&f&awmh olwplyg;ul emusif&tmifvnf Ellpuk&wwlv, ? aomatmif  
vnf ow&wwlv, ? tJ0l&wplyg; qif&atmif vlywlltw&uf wpenentjzih r0ulul wllM qif&lu°











to&um, r i&braw&v/ ygOifygw, ) tm;vH  
tr&or&aw& ab;&efuifMuygap? p&v&qif&Lui fMuygap?  
uH qif&Lui fMuygap? uH p&v& Ep&jzm cr&omp&ES h  
r&rc&EmOefuH ½&u&aqmi EH Muygap/ (4-yg;)

(2) tm;vH tr&om;aw& (' gv/ em;Oic&stmi M/yg? ew&om;  
aw& w&p&neftx&aw& pon&v/ ygOifygw, ) tm;vH  
tr&om;aw& ab;&efuifMuygap/ y/ ½&u&aqmi EH MU  
ygap/ (4-yg;yi)

(3) tm;vH t&d maw& ab;&efuifMuygap/y/ ½&u&aqmi EH f  
Muygap/ (4-yg;)

(4) tm;vH y&x&ZO&aw& ab;&efuifMuygap/y/ ½&u&aqmi EH f  
Muygap/ (4-yg;)

(5) tm;vH ew&om;aw& ab;&efuifMuygap/ y/ ½&u&aqmi EH f  
Muygap/ (4-yg;)

(6) tm;vH v&aw& ab;&efuifMuygap/y/ ½&u&aqmi EH MU  
ygap/ (4-yg;)

(7) tm;vH tyg, b&w&ogaw& ab;&efuifMuygap? p&v&qif&L  
uifMuygap? uH qif&Lui fMuygap? uH p&v&Ep&jzm  
cr&omp&ES h r&rc&EmOefuH ½&u&aqmi EH Muygap/ (4-yg;  
7\_4-v&=28yg;)

'gu Mb''barw&n 28-yg;y/ a½&u taem''b arw&n 20ES&aygi&v&u&v&f'om taem''barw&n 48-  
yg;jz&p&w, ? t&j&g Ny&om;Ny& , ck ta½&t&y&f&ny& w&p&rs&u&EH 48-yg;p& arw&ny&:y&rs&n;uH ½&v&q&ny& y&rs&n;  
Mu&r, ? 'Darw&ny&:y&Lu&wmh Ar&bmomOif y&rs&n;v&w&fu v&u&c&EH p&m ½&ygw, ? y&rs&n;v&v& v&g& ygw, ?  
t&Mu&m;tjri&en&f&w&v&aw&v&em;vn&EH ygw, / ul.. ½&v&q&ny&:rs&n;Mu&r, /

(1) ta½&t&y&u tm;vH ow&ogaw& ab;&efuifMuygap/y/  
½&u&aqmi EH Muygap/

ta½&t&y&u tm;vH tou&½&baw& ab;&efuifMuygap/y/  
EH Muygap/

ta½&t&y&u tm;vH xi&½& ;jz&p&aw& ab;&ef uif Muyg  
ap/y/EH Muygap/

ta½&t&y&u tm;vH y&rs&n;aw& ab;&efuifMuygap/y/  
EH Muygap/

ta½&t&y&u tm;vH c&Emu& f&t&w&ab&½&baw&/y/  
½&u&aqmi EH Muygap/

ta½&t&y&u tm;vH tr&or&aw& ab;&efuifMuygap/y/  
EH Muygap/



ta½t&yü tm;vHtr&om;awßy/ Eñ MUYgap/

ta½t&yü tm;vHt&d mawßy/ Eñ MUYgap/

ta½t&yü tm;vHy&Z0awßy/ Eñ MUYgap/

ta½t&yü tm;vHew&awßy/ Eñ MUYgap/

ta½t&yü tm;vHv&awßy/ Eñ MUYgap/

ta½t&yü tm;vHtyg, fowDgawG ab;&efuifMUYgap?

pwvqif&Lui fMUYgap? uñ qif&Lui fMUYgap?

uñ pwvEßjzm c&fomp&ES h&r&t&EimO&eul

½&u&aqmi Eñ MUYgap/

usefwh t&yrsuEñ 9-yg;rñv) enfwyif ½&vqlyñ;rm;Muzlygy? , clawmh t&wpyl&E t&q&wpyl&E  
avmu&f&lyñ yñ;rm;&ifawm&avmu&fylyñ ul... ½&vqlyñ&r, /

(2) taemuft&yü tm;vHowDgawG ab;&efuifMUYgap/  
y/ Eñ MUYgap/taemuft&yü tm;vHtyg, fowDgawß  
y/ ½&u&aqmi Eñ MUYgap/

(3) ajrmuft&yü tm;vHowDgawG ab;&efuifMUYgap/y/  
Eñ MUYgap/ ajrmuft&yü tm;vHtyg, fowDgawßy/  
½&u&aqmi Eñ MUYgap/

(4) awmift&yü tm;vHowDgawG ab;&efuifMUYgap/y/  
Eñ MUYgap/ awmift&yü tm;vHtyg, fowDgawßy/  
½&u&aqmi Eñ MUYgap/

(5) ta½&awmift&yü tm;vHowDgawG ab;&efuif  
MUYgap/ y/ Eñ MUYgap/ ta½&awmift&yü tm;vH  
tyg, fowDgawßy/ ½&u&aqmi Eñ MUYgap/

(6) taemu&ajrmuft&yü tm;vHowDgawG ab;&efuif  
MUYgap/y/ Eñ MUYgap/ taemu&ajrmuft&yü tm;vH  
tyg, fowDgawßy/ ½&u&aqmi Eñ MUYgap/

(7) ta½&ajrmuft&yü tm;vHowDgawG ab;&efuif  
MUYgap/ y/ Eñ MUYgap/ ta½&ajrmuft&yü tm;vH  
tyg, fowDgawßy/ ½&u&aqmi Eñ MUYgap/

(8) taemu&awmift&yü tm;vHowDgawßy/ ½&u&aqmi f  
Eñ MUYgap/ taemu&awmift&yü tm;vHtyg, fowDg  
awßy/ ½&u&aqmi Eñ MUYgap/

(9)<sup>A</sup>atmuft&yü tm;vHowDgawG ab;&efuifMUYgap/y/  
Eñ MUYgap/ atmuft&yü tm;vHtyg, fowDgawß y/  
½&u&aqmi Eñ MUYgap/

(10) txuft&yfu tm;vH owDgawG ab;&efuifMuygap/  
y/ EHMuygap/ txuft&yfu tm;vHtyg, lowDgawG  
y/ ½Lūāqmi EHMuygap/

, ck ½vūqū; rsm; cMūwm [ m ig; &m Ešq, ½šlog ārwān tušofcšyftm; jzi h plbā; yglūD tlg [ m arwāpsme&lyD yk&v rsm; jze lyD psmeDi pm; ylygy? 'gayr, h psme&ao; wh yk&v, clajmclvntf twlf jze lyD arwān bōm Oemū yā; aumif ygw, ? yg&rkt; ½vūbqū; if tJ ārwāyā; ae&if arwāpsme fūlv &ōā; Ely ygw, ? psme fūf &ayr, Mā arwāyā; rsm; wh twūf tūšūawm rsm; ygw, ? b, Mvūbqūw mē

būā0- & [ efwūbūē & [ efon? arwāp wū olwplyg; tm; cšfom ap vūom pūvū t p&mo Cfn w-rwā vūzspūwūvū umvrāom vnf? ap tmao0wē tu, li rDjim; tH (t\*lv& {ue ygw 53-okw) ap bma0wē tu, li jzplyā; ap jim; tH (=if 54-okw) ap reoūa&mwē tu, li ESvūōf jim; tH (=if 55-okw) būā0- & [ efwū t, H būē vūzspūwūvūwūcēf āom vnf arwāp vūvū rDjzplyā; apaom ESvūōf āom p& [ efū t & vūzānaem Oq [ & wē ½rpsme rui fapbl aeol [ li vnf aumi f? owk- jrwpā b&m; \ omoeua&m Mb0g' ua&m- tqH tr Mb0g' uū vūēmī usi bōl [ li vnf aumi f? & |yē wū fōl jynbōm; wū vtyāom qēf uū tarm Clōvē tcsnf EDrjz pāpbl bōf ay; oāqmi f o [ li vnf aumi f? Opūvd qH tyay \? a, - tMūi & [ efwū bōn? A [ kvūa&m Eā arwāp vūvū t būf rsm; pā jzplyā; ap uē? aw-x& [ efwū uū aum ye Oga'g- psme rui fbaē lū \ ponjzi h ajym qēG i tb, rā ½ācēnt; vū jrwpā b&m; u a [ mūm; awm rwh twlf tyif tvēft uš rsm; ygw, /

tJ ā oemawm rā vūzspūwūvūcēf arwāp vūvū rDjw m jz pāp w mawm i f ½rpsme rui fōm l q&ygowā b&m; tqH tr uū vūēmī yd usi bōn ygowā 'um 'um rsm; u vūqēf uū oāqmi f m v tcsnf EDrjz pāp? tūš rsm; ap lyD oāqmi bōn rnygowā tJ ā rā 'um' umrwūtm; tūš rsm; ap yū b, Mvūbqūw mē & [ efrsm; rā yā0u Pmjzi h rqi fci bōl qēf uū oāqmi & if EPy&ābm\* jz pāw, ? tau; , lyD pm; wh oabmygy? b, Mvūbqū; olvav; yg; vH jynbōm vū [ efrsm; om oāqmi bōi f vūqēf uū tJ D & [ efū y pō oēō vōv rjynbōl oāqmi f wh twūf aemurš tJ D o vū rjynbōly gapr, ? qēf uū w mē , cly oāqmi f y g & ap vūqūyD tau; oāqmi f v mēl wāom lūm i h EPy&ābm\* vūqēf w mē ygy? olv av; yg; vH jynbōm vū & [ efū v & if v bōn 'ge \ tūš uū t jynbōm vū, ? y pō oēō vōv rjynbōm vū & [ efrsm; v bōn tJ D v vūē wh twūf tūšū w p pūwūpā' o vū ae Ely, ? 'gallūm i h v bōn v tūšū o i bāv mūf & bl tau; ay; & w mēl wū, ? 'gallūm i h qēf pāom y pūf av; yg; uū ŌPzi h rqi fci bōl oāqmi & if & [ efrā EPy&ābm\* jz pāw, Mā t | ux m rsm; ū q&m; ygw, /

vūzspū w pūvūcēf āv mūf arwā uū jz pūyā; ap wū & [ efrā w mē tJ D v EPy&ābm\* rjz pūwū tyif & [ Eā rsm; oāqmi f vūyif yū ½š jz pūyā w mē vū oāqmi fci f jz pūw, ? tau; uif lyD oāqmi fci f v jz pūw, ? 'g, m' qūw h tarē jz pūyā w mē vū oāqmi fci f jz pūw, ? 'gallūm i h tcsnf EDrjz pāpbl oāqmi fci f jz pūy gw, wū aemūyā w mē t p&mo Cfn w r wū vūzspūwūvūcēf āom vnf? arwū tmao0Eā būāē m- arwā uū rDāom & [ efrsm; ? 'Eē gē vtyāom tvāum i f rōn? r [ | d H a [ m v d r [ yā w tūš rsm; \? tJ D v tūš rsm; ap Eā āom lūm i h tcsnf EDrjz pāpbl oāqmi bōn rnygw, wū tJ D v ol t | ux mū zō jyxm; ygw, /

t ½s bblwł arwñyñ;yñ

arwñuł ES/hołjicif [ m tv²g, umwłtm; txłojziñ tušłrsm;apEłlygw, / 'gallumiñ t ½s bblwł qłwł & [ Eñrax&fi [ m qłřčhuwłtcg tñřwłł tñřwłł f a½šü acw&yłepOłtwłł f arwñpsmełuł Oipm;awmñrygowł tñ arwñpsmełs xlyđqłřuł tvčławmñrygowł tñg [ m qłřčvłwł 'g, um-'g, umr włłtm; tušłrsm;ap&ef jzplygowł tñ m tušłrsm;atmif arwñpsmełipm;lyđ tvčłavñ ½šwłtwłł f t ½s bblwłuł jrwpñbłm;u tvčlyřčwłřwł trsm;xłřñ tjrwołł tñjzpl {w' \*Płxłjziñ cšud;awmf rlygw, / , cktcgvl tvyřsm;ü & [ efawmñrsm;u arwñokwł y&łvławmñuł ½švłzwłlyñ;rsñ;luwm [ m tv²ge tušłrsm;ap&ef twłlyfyg? 'gallumiñ arwñokwłly&łvławmñuł ½švłzwł cšajřñuławmñr luwłłtcg arwñułly yñ;&if av;av;pm;pm; ½švłzwł oilygw, /

'gallumiñ , ckw&m;em&if arwñuł yñ;apluwm [ m tvčłtušłrsm;w, mł ršwł, luzylygy? rñwłñ aellbe&mrsñ;rñvł tčš&oavmuf 'arwñ bmoemul yñ;rsñ;oilygw, / atmuxpłqłtm;jziñ błm;Owly lyđwł aemuřñ tčš&oavmuf yñ;rsñ;oilygw, / tallumifññwł&if 'lyđ;rsñ;&if rluwrđtwłłfvł arwñpsmełuł&Ełlygw, / b, bmlwłqłif "eOñeđwłlyPñ;vlygy?

"eOñeES harwñpsmeł

"eOñeđ qłwłlyPñ;buł [ m aovlefyg; a&m\*ğjzpaewłłtcg t ½s łom&lykw&mułlyi łapw, / t ½s łom&lykw&mu u&amulawmñrlyđawmñola&m\*gtallumi f;ułar;lyđwłñemuł' błł [ mawmñrygw, / a [ myluawmñ

i&elw&pñef b, [ muauimñjrwłvł ponjziñ ar;cłřxkwł, / "eOñeđui&bxuł włpñełu aumifjrwlygw, / ponjziñajzluwm;w, / ar;yñ ajzyłwławmñ włpñełlywłñ? lyđwłñeł? vłpwr [ m&mZi ponjziñ y&eršv0o0wł włłatmif ar;ajzlyđwłłtcg y&eršv0o0wł ewławł jA [ łavmu b, [ mu aumifjrwłvłmł ar;w, / tñđtcg "eOñeđu jA [ łavmuqłwł tołum;&awmñ płwłvukuvmlyđ ] t ½s łom&lykw& [ m jA [ łavmu]vł ajymygovm;vł ar;w, / tñđtcg jA [ łavmuřñ płwłñwłvłm;jcif ½šłumi f ołwmmñwłtwłł jA [ łavmuoł a&mulapEłłwł tusi łvrřuł a [ mluwm;r, mł reławmñlyđawmñ 'błł [ mawmñrygw, /

E" "eOñeđ blyř arwño [ \*awe apwom {uñ 'błł z&łwł Ođ &włł wxm 'kwđ H wxm wwd H wxm pwkłł Ewd O'ra"m włł H oAł'd oAłwłvm, oAłEł avmuł arwño [ \*awe apwom Ođawe r [ \*awe tyłmaPe taOa&e tAsmyZle z&łwł Ođ &włł t, H acg "eOñeđjA [ ñeło [ Asvm, ra\*ğ (rZlyřPño-405)

"eOñeđ "eOñeđlyPñ;? E" blyř pomeawmł & [ ełon? arwño [ \*awe apwom-cřłom apvłbññ arwñES łvułjzpaom płwłziñ Og-cřłomapvłłom płwłziñ {uñ 'błłwpčłom t&yřsuEñuł Og-t&yřsuEñ wpčłł½šom owđg taygifuł z&łwł Ođ &włłjzełvsuđe\? wxm 'kwđ H'kwđ t&yřsuEñuł xłłtwłjzełvsuđe\? wxm wwd H wxm pwkłłxłłtwlyif wwd t&yřsuEñ pwkłł-t&yřsuEñuł jzełvsuđe\? Ewd łpenjziñ O' H txuřt&yłü owđgtaygifuł ta"m-atmuřt&yłü owđg taygifuł włł H taxmiřt&yav;čü owđgtaygifuł oAł'd-t&yřtvłpłł? oAłwłvm, -owđg [ bryłł rñuł ESñ twłxm;vsu? (t"ğñ, eułjzponł) Og-płwł [ bryziñ (płwłwłł f, płwłwłł jziñ [ k qłwłñ) oAłEłvmuł owđgtm;vłłšom avmuł arwño [ \*awe apwom-cřłom apvłłom płwłziñ Ođawe-us, jyełampłwłziñ r [ \*awe-r [ \*łvpsmełpłwłziñ tyłmaPe-twłł t ½s łuifaom płwłziñ taOa&e-łełuifaom płwłziñ tAsmyZle-ES łromł uifaompłwłziñ z&łwł Ođ &włłjzełvsuđe\? "eOñeđ "eOñeđlyPñ;? t, H arwñpłwłziñ jzełvsuđełom łtusibñ? jA [ ñeł o [ Asvm, -jA [ włł twłe tazmłjzpeł tvłłñ? Og-jA [ łjzpeł tvłłñ? ra\*ğ-vřfaywnłwł







av;vaelyDwltcg eEufiVifwlt tceU wjcm;om xCucCooB;awmhr, Mll BuNyD vavsmifaew, ? tJ Dt cg pBuDwGf (rPcac:) oajyyi liaeaom 1/2uBnewlu avSum;xpf yOcsyfa;:rB xH NyD i theygowH

Obcmcrax&U i hewm b, bMvhr;w, ? tuElyf oajyyi apmi hewfygvll avouuw, ? bmaLumi h iheov! t1/2S b&m; uoB;awmhrnalLumi h i h ygw, Mlavouuw, ? ig' BhaewltwGf oiWl rB b, Ml P t uS uH &ov! t1/2S b&m; ' B h aexH hawmhrwltwGf tuElyw hewawG m tcsi fcsif arwanu&Muyg w, ? , ck t1/2S b&m;:uoB;&if ' hewawG m &ezpulellawmhrny? MurfMukwvlt pum;awGulv ajmulellawmhrnyM avouuw, ? ig' BhaewltwGf oiWl rB crfompbae&jcif jzp&ifawmh aumifygw, Ml relqlyD ObmcraX&U aemufxyf av;vvl tJ B h yif quflybaew, ? av;vjynhwtcg oB;Zll BuJyefw, ? ewluvl wpzel i h yefw, ? ' B ntjzih ObmcraX&U tJ D p h vavawmi fausitwul rB qulum qulum aelyD tJ B h yf y&E h ef p h awmhrnygowH tJ g[ m arwayB; aewh yk' B uH ewfsm;u cpcif MunhMualLumi f Obk it\* rB jyxm;w h om" uOwkygy!

aemulyDawmh (6) a' Owm &uE h ewfsm;u apmi h 1/2huMuygw, fwl b, Ml apmi h 1/2huM uovl q h wmh wpDbaom om;uH rbrsm;u apmi h 1/2huM uovlyif apmi h 1/2huMuygw, fwl tJ B h ewfsm;u apmi h 1/2huB e&if ab;&eft E&m, l uifz h aumi f uS crfom uH &Z h vmygy!

aemulyDawmh (7) tO -arwayB; aeaom xlyk' B uH uH li? t\* 1/4 Og Obh Og owH Og-rjzppap? tqy/jzppap-"m; paom vufeyjzppap? e urw f rusa&mu f rxlyg;E h f ay? arwayB; aewh buH rB vl ravmi E h b? tqy/ab;vl roil b? "m; vB jrm;paom vufeuM rxlyg;E h b? wH , clacw f S ay:vmw h aewh wH A h wH q h vmawvl rx h E h b? vH , & rny? ' galLumi h tJ B h ab;' P h wE y eDpywltcgrB ' D arwanuH av;av;euef txtojzih yB; rsm; aeoi h ygw, ? ' h e&mrB vl Obk it\* rB om" u O w f r s m ; u H j y x m ; y g w , ? O w & m q h w h O y g o l u m r r B q y l r a v m i b v l o h k v i e l u m , h a q m i f p h o D a x & f r B t q y f r o i h o v l o l u p o o m r a P r B " m ; v u e u f r x b v l y M j y x m ; y g w , ? a e m u l y D a w m h E h ; r u H v l p t w h O w k u h v l ' B h j y x m ; y g a o ; w , ? w p c g u E h ; r w p a u m i f [ m o m ; i , j z p l w h E h ; u a v ; u H E h w l u h a e w , ? r i q h w p a , m u l u t J E h ; r u H v l t w i f x h v l u w , ? v B o ; u E h ; r \ u H l u h x w l t c g x e f 1 / 2 u M y i f v y a c o h ; y g o w H t J g [ m O y p m t y e m p s e h a l L u m i h r [ k v i y g b t o m ; i , l u H c s p i w p d w i o u b u h a l L u m i h y g y ? a r w a n [ m ' h a v m u f t x d w e c h t m E l a b m f 1 / 2 y g w , f w H

tJ D O w f a w & l u O w & m O y g o l u m r O w k u a w m h " r y ' r B x i 1 / 2 h ; 1 / 2 h e y g w , ? t u O f a v m u f x k w f y & r B y g y !

Ow&mOwk

Ow&m&D zciU armi yf P o w l o l [ m & m Z i \* [ f r t u o r e a o a | ; u H r l y D v i y u l l f p m ; a o m u h e & w h q i f & b m ; w p a , m u l y g y ! w p a e h o m t c g r B e d & m " o m y w f S x v m w h t 1 / 2 S b o m & y k v & m r a x & j r w f t m ; w l y e l r s u E h i o p a & u H v w , ? o l Z e p u v l t J B e r B o l , m x e h e & m u H x r i f v m y B i f ? t 1 / 2 S b o m & y k v & m u H a w l & w m e l o ' g w & m ; x u b e p h j z p l y D a w m h o l c i y e f t w G f x r i f u l v l u w , ? t J B a u m i f r s m ; a l L u m i h a r m i y f P O x e f x m ; w h j r u l u f w p c k h a 1 / 2 a w G j z p a e w , M l q l y g w , ? , c l a e t c g r B a w m h , l e s i f S M u r , ? ' g a y r , h [ h w e f u y k' B v l x t a w u H t r B y l y D u b l v t x l u t u S x t a w G a y ; w m [ m , c l a c w f r B a 1 / 2 s u r j z p p b t t x l j z p a y : v m w h p u l y p i n f " m w l y p o n f r s m ; E S h E h f p m l u n h i f , M u n E h p & m 1 / 2 y g w , ? , c l a c w f r B a 1 / 2 s u v a w G r , M u n E h h a t m i f t x l a w a y : v m o v l y a 1 / 2 s a c w l u v l , c l a c w f a w G r , M u n E h h a v m u h a t m i f t x l t q e f a w G a y : c h w , M l t o i f t w i h E S h o l i f & i f , M u n z G 1 / 2 y g w , /

tJ B h a j r B u l c a w G x t x t q e t q e t a 1 / 2 w h a 1 / 2 c a w G j z p l v m w l t w G f q i f & b m ; a r m i y f P o t j z p r S a o a | ; B u D O b y l P j z p l v m c l w , ? a e m u l w p c e r B r v u t 1 / 2 S b o c i j z p c l w h o r e a o a | ; u y l P a o a | ; B u D \ o r D O w & m u H o l o m ; E S h v u i x y & e a w m i f c l w , ? y l P a o a | ; B u D E S h o l Z e p o l o r D O w & m w l u a o a | ; j z p c g p t h w u l r \* f m y l v e f u y i f j r w p o b & m ; \ w & m ; a v m u l e m l y D a o m v m y e f j z p c l u w , ? o r e a o a | ; t h f a x m i p l u a w m h A k b m o m O i f r [ k v l b l b m o m j c m ; j z p a e w , ? ' g a l L u m i h y l P a o a | ; B u D u t J B a v m i f q h c s u l u l o a b m r w E h l b l 1 / 2 h e c l w , ? o i l o m ; u r p o n ' d i i g o r B u & w e m o l y g ; e l u i f l y D r a e E h l b ? ' g a l L u m i h

oabm rwbllumifv) zGf[ ajmw, ? 'gayr, h rwrfrsubitallumif trsm;u Olfajymlluwme) aemuqll  
usawmhordow&mutlloreaoa|;om;ESfvufxyay;vlu&w, /

t)Dow&m[ m Ogqllvjynlaerfn ciyef ttrbllubon&w, ? t)laeluplyd &[ efokcm &[ efrwllxh  
qnfuytcf h r&cbt? v&ef w&m;em&efv) tcfir&cbt;wll t)lme) aevmcl&wm Eplvcg llumwlltcgusawmh  
Ow&mu olzciixh tallumiflum;vluw, ? ]jordull bmalumih 'blaxmixl csxm;&ov? wllqlycwlyd  
orsm;uleftjzpl allunmwmu aumifygao;w, ? 'bl rpbñ' dd trsttm; ay;ty&e&awmh roifygbl? vmclwll  
aeluplyd &[ efokcmullzjri&jciftpaom ubllvxlw pchrycgr&ygbt;]vll tallumiflum;vluw, /

t)l&wmh olzciaoa|;budu ]jigordawmh qif&ae/2nlyd]vll Orfentpum; ajymllum;lyd&wmh  
a)lwp&omif ig;axmif ay;vllulapw, ? t)l&wefu t)l rtrfn o&blmqllvll emrn&usmf trstord) wpa, mufl  
1/2lv, ? oluwp&uftwlluf a)lwp&axmifc, lyd trstom;ull azsbjzww, ? t)D o&blmull wpaomif ig;axmif  
ellfn;lyd Ow&m\ ciyef ull jylpazll t)D 15-&uftwllfrfn Ow&mu v&wllvlyvlyf ubll&umif rtrsm;ull  
jyl Ell zll &n/2g lyd ay;vllulwll ai&wlljzplygowll

t)l&wmh Ow&mu o&blmullc:lyd 15-&uftwllf olciyef tm; jylpazljymlyd? ai&wllulv) ay;vllul  
ygowll o&blmull oabmwlltwlluf Ow&mu olciyef xll ac:om;lyd 15-&uftwllfrfn o&blmull olull pm;  
vlyaurjylp&rnh tallumif; oluawmh ubll&umif rtrsm;ulbm v&wllvlyvlyf jyl&evlllumif ajymllum;  
w, ? olciyef uvl tv&fsvwll o&blmull jri&awmh oabmwlyd cg jylvllul ygowll

t)laelu plyd Ow&m[ m b&m; tr&1/2om olcmawmullhepOlylyd qftuyv)w, ? w&m;emv)l  
emw, ? olcmawm rsm;twlluf csufykw&arfnv) 'bltsui 'blvlyf ponjzih pht&eb&ew, ? olwifurvl  
vqef 14-&ubelrfn olciyef aoa|;om;u jywifayguuaelyd r&zhcsmifqd v&fllunh llumwlltcg  
csufywf&twlluf pht&ewll Ow&mutrj&w, ? ac&awllvxllyd jymawg r&ao&aw&v) ayly&awmull  
jri&awmh ]albm rrod rvlr&2wll taumif [ m 'bl ttrbuday: rfn pnrp&usuba&ull rcpm; Ell 1/2nbt? uwl  
&[ efawllul vlyaurjylp&r, ll tm;&auseywp&vlyzih vlyull &eygay&]vll &, &armlyd jywifayguif s chofn;  
w, /

t)lgu)l jri&awmh o&blmull b, blujrillm) iyh&, lygvllrllm) qifcilyd t)lywifayguif  
llunh llumwlltcg Ow&mutrj&w, ? t)l&wmh olu ]jaoa|;om; [ m 'bltaumifell quiqh 1/2[ ellwll, ]vll  
aw&ixirw, ? olu 15-&u&vmut ae&wme) olubl ttrlyl 1/2s p&wlyaygu&ew, ? t)tr;vmae&w, qllwm  
owt&bt? 'gallumih Ow&mtay: rfn remvllvlyjzplw, ? &ell dvlxm;w, ? 'gallumih Ow&mutl qif&atmif  
vlyzll bul&g lyd ttray:uqifvmw, ? r&zhkrfn r&ellum&e&mu axmywllqlyawll a, mubst&ell  
cyf, lmmlyd Ow&mxlls:ofuyv)mw, ? Ow&mu o&blmull jri&awmh 'bl arw&nytr; ygowll ]jigoli, lcsif o&blm  
[ m ightm; ausZtrsm;atmif iyygayw, ? pllumOVmwllulqllwmu uofygaow;w, ? o&blm&llausZlawll ylyd  
us, jlyeygayw, ? olu igciyef ull auseyatmif jylp&eayvll igtrfn 'geubllvlyjyl&ef w&m;ullv&em&ef  
tcf&ygayw, ? tu, li igu olrtay: rfn trsux&llif ol, lmmvll axmywllqly [ m ighullvmylygap?  
igutrsux&llcif r&2&i&awmh ry&avmylygapvll ]vll arw&nyzih jzellyd opnyvllul ygowll o&blmull  
tay:avmifcsvllulwll axmywllqly [ m at; jrwll&vll jzpbtr; ygowll

t)l&wmh o&blmull ]j'gu at; [ ellwll, ]vll bul&wlllyd aemuivpctg a, mubst&ell cyf, lmmjyelw, ?  
t)l&wmh Ow&m&ll ta&et&awll ]jofn; [ h ... rvlr&wll taumif? eif [ m igwllbcifull axmywlyzih  
ravmifell ]vll bul&farmif llc&rfajcmullyd vuirsm; ajcrsm; jzih ykvcwlllypumlw, ? t)l&vll ykvcwlyd ajrbud  
ay: rfn vllusotr; apluw, ? Ow&mu t)l&vlllyp&ef wll; jrp&omv) wll; jrp&vllr&bl jzpbtr; ygowll t)D  
tcg Ow&mu olrt&et&trsm;ull wll; jrp&lyd&wmh ]j o&blm&? bmalumih 'blvmutbudav; wll trull vlyovl  
u& ] ponjzih tqlltrllbOg' ay;lyd&awmh a&a&Egizihv) a&c&llay; apw, ? t)bul&wllp&mc&xm; wll qllhujzihv)  
vlltay; apw, /

t)l&wmh r o&blmull ol [ m tjyilu tcpm; iypklyaur&e&wll jzpb&umif tr&v&lyd&wmh ue&awmh  
awmifyelw, ? Ow&mu igzci jzplvll jrwllp&bl&m; xh awmifyelygvll n&ellum;w, ? twllst&ell ajym&rlyd?



Ow&mu pD0ay;witwif o&mu b&m;tr;?/om okCawmuf qftuyvlyD jrwp&b&m;xH awmifeyf w, P tJ Dtcg jrwp&b&m;u J]trux&ubul trsur&ub onfc&ijzi atmiEH &r, J]pon&zi \*gxmwpyf l w&m;ul a[ mLUm;awmrygw, P tJ Dv&m;ul LUm;emly&awmh o&rm [ m tr&orD ig:&mES fwuG aomwmyef jzpb&:ygowl 'Dw&x&ri ajym&v&ifuawmh axmywqlyzi avmi&aomvJ Ow&m Oygolmrr& arw&bmOem\ tpr&allumi h yavmifci f r&bl c&fomp& 1/2&ealumi fygy? u&aqmi fyl l xlyD qLU&O&r, P

tJf: EH-c&fom? aumi&pr&ru? c&v&su v& ewf apmi&wfw&w&sm;? rD-qlyf-"m;wll a/2&ni 1/2&ni; uH r&ni(tJ Dtcg ul ajym&awmy? pum;allumu avm&awm/2&nb&ni;lyD tqd&b;roilv&h pVODrax&f tallumifuawmh , ckv&1/2& t|uxm-#lumsr&ni tus, jycsuul raw&b? olup&omraP tallumif uawmh wD#u okv&v&m;awmp&mtlyf E&ni 91-r&ni jyxm;lyD 1/2&neyg&lyD tJ D&riawmh pmeDi&pm;aew, M&bm ygw, P b&mp&me&, M&ll rxi 1/2&ni;b? 'D&e&m&r&ni O&bl r\* f jyq&tsu&f&t&m;jzi&awmh arw&ap&meDi&pm;aew, M&ll r&svi, l&lygy? tJ g[ m rD- tqd&f-"m; paom v&u&ab; P f roily&ly jyq&tsu&r&m;ygy? u&qu&qlu&r, P rD-qlyf-"m;wll a/2&ni 1/2&ni;uH r&ni? vsi p&ip&w&v&n? 1/2&T l un&r&su&E&ni? (tJ Dtcg 2-yg;ul&awmh ygV&awm&r&ni 'D&lyxm;w, P)

(8) wD#H p&v&ll orm"q w&p&v&v&v&si jre&ni wn&un&v&w&lygw, l&ll c&fom&v&ll&w&v&aw&ll c&fom&ygap? c&fom&ly&gap&v&ll arw&ay&ni;&w&m[ m tv&ubi&v&jzpf ES&HOG&f&w&mv& v&G fw, P 'gallumi h p&v&ll [ m r&lumci&yl wn&un&v&v&bub&ni;w&w&lygw, l&ll tJ g&ull aqmi&yl r&ni vsi p&ip& p&v&v&n&f-v&ll q&km;w, P

aemu&f t&sd&uawmh (9) r&co&ap&ni O&y&bd w&rsu&E&ni tqi&f&v&ll un&v&v&w&lygw, l&ll 'g&v&ll ckvi&u ajym&clw&w&lyf tv&ubi&v&ni;&w&mv&jzpfv, P v&G l&v&G fw, P 'gallumi h rsu&E&ni tqi&f un&v&v&w&lygy? tJ g&ull aqmi&yl r&ni 1/2&T l un&v&v&E&ni-v&ll q&km;w, P

aemu&f v&pb&uawmh (10) tor&v&ni um&v&ua&mv&w&aw&O&jci&r&1/2&bl ao&ygw, l&ll tJ gu ta&&B&ud w, P aoc&ge&r&ni t&ud&tus, f emusi&ul&chl army&e&r&l pon&allumi h tr&v&ow&d aumi&aumi&f r&b&v&ll aoo&ni;&w&w&v&v, P ol&r[ kw& avmba'gop&v&v&w&G jzpa&v&su&v&ll aoo&ni;&w&w&v&v, P arm[ jzi&h tv&f&r&ni; aw&ll bu&p&n&aw&G&aw&mv&i&f&v&ll aoo&ni;&w&w&v&v, P tJ g&aw&ll [ m aw&O&lyD aow&w&aw&ly? tJ M&ll aoo&ni;&i&f tyg, f&v&yg; us&am&uz&ll tv&f&e&py&lygw, P 'gayr, h w&cl&uawmh ar&ars&mae&ayr, l&ll p&v&uawmh ul&v&ll q&ll&m t&ni&aw&G ok&w&v&ll&m er&v&v&w&G&am&ulyD oubub&mom jzpa&ew&v&v&w&lygao;&ll tJ D&v&ll&f& awmh ok&w&v&ll&ni jzpe&lygao;w, P tJ g&ull aqmi&yl r&ni aoum&raw&G-v&ll q&km;w, P

aemu&q&lt&uawmh (11) Ow&d ty&#d OZ&ia&E&ni arw&ap&me&x&u&f tv&f&f t&[ w&z&v&u&ll ro& ra&m&u&v&w&aom& JA [ 0v&mula\*g-JA [ f&av&mu&o&ll uy&a&m&u&on? a[ m&v&e&jzpf&w&ll arw&ap&me&av&mu& om&w, P t&[ w&z&v&v&at&mi&awmh ra&m&u&ao;b&q&ll&f JA [ f&ll&v& jz&ygw, l&ll y&v&Z&O&V arw&ap&me&&f JA [ f&ll&v& jzpe&lymygy? aom&w&myef ou'g\*gr&f&sm;v&ll JA [ f&ll&v& jzpf&v&my? tem\*gr&f&uawmh ok&g&O&g JA [ f&ll&v& jzpf&w&w&v&v, P p&me&r&b&ll O&yp&orm"av&mu&om &&i&awmh vl&v&mu ew&v&mu ok&w&v&ll&Or&ni; r&ni jzpe&lygw, P a/2&ny&ll f&em;u ajym&clw&h "e&O&f&e&v&ly&P&ni; uawmh aoc&ge&em&D&u&av&mu&f&w&f arw&ap&on&u&ll y&ni;ap&lyD p&me&u&w&lyf JA [ f&ll&v&ll a&mu&b&ni;&w, P tJ g& tx&low&typ&mv&v&au&mi&f&w, P tm;us&lyD tw&v&ll&usi& p&mv&v&ll aumi&f&w, P 'Dtcg&u&ll aqmi&yl r&ni vm;av JA [ f&v&ll&v&awmh q, l&v&pf&z&mon? arw&ay&ni;rl t&sd&wn&f&v&ll&et&ks&v&v&lygw, P tJ Daqmi&yl l&ll tpr&lyD qLU&O&r, P u&v&v&ll&u&/

tJf: EH-c&fom? aumi&pr&ru? c&v&su&v&f ewf apmi&wfw&w&sm;? rD-qlyf-"m;wll a/2&ni 1/2&ni; uH r&ni? vsi p&ip& p&v&v&n&f? 1/2&T l un&v&v&E&ni? aoum&raw&G vm;av JA [ f&ll? q, l&v&pf&z&mon? arw&ay&ni;rl t&sd&wn&f&/

'D&ael JA [ 0d m&t&allumi&f a[ m&ly&awmh yg&r&jzpf&ub&v&ll&jzpf arw&ay&ni;re&ly 528-o&G f arw&ay&ni;yl&sm;v&ll a[ m&cl&lyD arw&ay&ni;yl&ni t&sd&t&me&b&f&sm;v&ll a[ m&cl&lyD avm&aw&mp&kb&ni;yg&lyD 'gayr, h O&y&o& em tallumi&f&v&ll en&f&awmh ajym&O&r, P

arw&eDyó em wf y&n;y&h

arw&nbm0emuy&n;y&d psme&wly&k&r&n t&j&arw&npmeu&l& tajc&ly&ly&d Odyó em&2&if t&[ w&iz&v&b&ly& a&m&u&b&n;E&h&w, ? t&[ w&iz&v&ra&m&u&atmif tem\*gr&f&z&p&b&n;E&h&w, ? b, f&w&2&o&v& q&h&w&mh arw&npmeu&d&i&f&m;ly&aw&mh psnep&v&yp&b&n;w&h&t&cg t&j&psmeu&l& ½&w&mygy? psmeu&l& O&i&f&m;v&ly& t&j&psmeu&l& ½&v&ly&E&ly& or&x&ES& Odyó em t&p&h&t&p&w&ly&d ½&ly&n;w&mj&z&p&a&om&l&um&i&h, k'e' ½&enf ac:w, ? Odyó em&½&ly&u&aw&mh, ck 'l&ua, m\*aw&G ½&r&sv&w&r&st&ygy? , ck 'l&u a, m\*aw&G m jri&ly&D&if jri&f&w&u&l& ½&r&sv&w&w, ? M&um;ly&D&if M&um;w&u&l& ½&r&sv&w&w, ? x&b&ly&D&if x&b&v&u&l& ½&r&sv&w&w, ? B&u&ly&D&if B&u&b&v&u&l& ½&r&sv&w&w, ? t&j&g&v&ly&g&y& psnep&v&j&z&p&ly&D&if&ly& t&j&psnep&v&ly&u&l& ½&r&sv&ly&ly&v&ly& o&n;w&mygy? x&t&w&u&aw&mh t&j&psme&ly&k&r&ly&u psnep&v&ly&u&l& ½&v&w, ? , cl&a, m\*o&sm;u&aw&mh psnep&v&ly& r&½&v&ly& r&w&ly&ly& ½&ew&h& jri&f&p&v&ly& pon&i&ly& ½&r&sv&w&w, ? 'g&v&u&ly&j& x&t&y&g&w, /

, ck&ly& t&j& k'e' ½&ly&t&e& c&r&f&om&y&g&ap&ly& arw&ly&u&l& y&n;v&ly&? t&j&arw&np&v&ly&u&l& ½&v&ly&E&ly& t&p&h&t&p&w&ly&D& ½&ly&u&r, ? t&j&M&2&if r&n&b&aw&v&ly& ½&v&ly&q&v&p&O&ly& ½&v&ly&q&v&ly&v&ly& p&v&ly&E&ly& ½&v&ly&q&v&ly&u&l& ½&ly&f& t&o&ly&ly&aw&G c&r&f&om&y&g& ap&v&ly& ½&v&ly&q&v&ly&v&ly& ES&h&o&f&w&p&v&ly&E&ly& ½&v&ly&q&v&ly&u&l& ½&ly&f& t&o&ly&ly&aw&G c&u&ts&i&f&y&i&f& a&y&sm&u&ly&sm&u&f& o&n;M&u&w&u&l& aw&ly&E&ly&w, ? t&j&M&ly& ob&b&n;w&ly& m (c, a&ly&e t&ep&ly& u&e&ly&q&ly& u&e&ly&q&ly& o&n;a&om&l&um&i&h r&ly&f&v&ly&) j&y&q&ly&k&ly&m;w&ly&h t&w&ly&f& r&ly&w&u&l& ob&b&n;w&ly& Odyó em&O&P&ly& t&p&p&aw&ly&g&y&? u&ly& .... v&ly&ly&ly& q&ly&v&ly&q&ly&u&? p&v&ly&j&z&i&v&ly& ES&h&o&f&M&u& ½&ly&u&r, f&ly&b&ly&f&u&ly&v&ly&j&z&n&f&j&z&n&f&cs&i&f& q&ly&b&ly&n; r, /

p&ly&f&om&t&w&G&fü & [ ef&½&ly&sv&ly&aw&G&a, m\*aw&G&c&r&f&om&ly&u&y&g&ap-&c&r&f&om&ly&u&y&g&ap-&c&r&f&om&ly&u&y&g&ap/&  
p&ly&f&om&t&w&G&fü t&m;v&ly&ow&G&aw&G&c&r&f&om&ly&u&y&g&ap-&c&r&f&om&ly&u&y&g&ap/&  
p&ly&ur&ly&e, f&t&w&G&fü & [ ef&½&ly&sv&ly&aw&G&c&r&f&om&ly&u&y&g&ap-&c&r&f&om&ly&u&y&g&ap/&  
p&ly&ur&ly&e, f&t&w&G&fü t&m;v&ly&ow&G&aw&G&c&r&f&om&ly&u&y&g&ap-&c&r&f&om&ly&u&y&g&ap/&  
j&ly&ref&ly&mj&ly&n&ly&b&ly&j&ly&n&ly&b&ly&om&ly&aw&G&c&r&f&om&ly&u&y&g&ap-&c&r&f&om&ly&u&y&g&ap/&  
t&m;v&ly&ow&G&aw&G&c&r&f&om&ly&u&y&g&ap-&c&r&f&om&ly&u&y&g&ap-&c&r&f&om&ly&u&y&g&ap/&

c&r&f&om&ly&u&y&g&ap&ly& ES&h&o&f&½&v&ly&q&v&ly&w&ly&f& ES&h&o&f&w&ly& p&v&ly&E&ly& ½&v&ly&q&v&ly&v&ly&p&v&ly&E&ly& & m&c ½&v&ly&q&v&ly&u&l& f&t&r&ly&t&&ly& &ly&ly&f& t&o&ly&ly&aw&G& c&u&ts&i&f&y&i&f&cs&ly&f&ay&sm&u&ly&f&ay&sm&u&ly&o&ly&b&ly&n;w, /

t&j&g&u&ly&w&ly&p&ly&u&ly&f& x&ly&ly&ly&aw&mh&½&v&ly&q&ly&ly&v&ly&n; r&sm;&ly&f& ½&r&sv&ly&ly&u&O&ly&D&ly&w

p&ly&f&om&t&w&G&fü & [ ef&½&ly&sv&ly&aw&G&a, m\*aw&G&c&r&f&om&ly&u&y&g&ap/&  
p&ly&f&om&t&w&G&fü t&m;v&ly&ow&G&aw&G&c&r&f&om&ly&u&y&g&ap/&  
p&ly&ur&ly&e, f&t&w&G&fü & [ ef&½&ly&sv&ly&aw&G&c&r&f&om&ly&u&y&g&ap/&  
p&ly&ur&ly&e, f&t&w&G&fü t&m;v&ly&ow&G&aw&G&c&r&f&om&ly&u&y&g&ap/&  
j&ly&ref&ly&mj&ly&n&ly&b&ly&j&ly&n&ly&b&ly&om&ly&aw&G&c&r&f&om&ly&u&y&g&ap/&  
t&m;v&ly&ow&G&aw&G&c&r&f&om&ly&u&y&g&ap-&c&r&f&om&ly&u&y&g&ap/&

p&jA [ 0d m&w&ly&ly&aw&ly&ly&u&l& ½&ly&h&op&ly& em, r&sv&ly&om&ly&u& &a&om "r&e&O&eub&ly&ly&u&l& apw&em&w&ly& t&p&ly&f& t&m&E&ly&b&ly&al&um&i&h, ck&v&ly&m&ly&em&y& &ow&ly&t&ay&g&ly&f& o&aw&ly&u&ly&f&w&ly&ly&n&ly&f& u&l& p&ly&v&E&ly&j&ly&m& u&e&ly&f&rc&f&om&ly&ly&E&ly&h& arw&ly& pa&om jA [ 0d m&w&ly&ly&u&l& p&ly&f&E&ly&ly& for&ly& y&n;ap&ly&u&ly&vs&ly&uf& x&ly&ly&om&e&mp&ly&ly&ES&ly&h& ½&ly&ly&v&ly&ly&u&ly& ½&ly&ly&E&ly&ly&u&on&ly&z&ly&p&ly& r&ly&w&ly& t&v&ly&ly&t&ly&ya&om r\*O&P&ly&f& z&ly&ly&O&P&ly&f&z&ly&ly&h&e&ly&ly&u&l& vs&ly&j&ly&ref&ly& q&ly&ly&u&ly& &ly&ly&u&ly&ly& r&sub&ly&ar&ly&ly&u&ly&E&ly&ly& u&y&g&ap/&

om"k.. om"k.. om"k  
jA [ 0d m&w&ly&ly&aw&ly&ly& y&x&ly&ly&ly&ly&ly&ly&ly&/

# JA [ 0d[ m&w&m;awmf

' kvd yll f

1327-cEpf Ogqllvqkwi 8-&uaeyla[ monf

w&m; tEbaE"

Ogqllvjynfaelu arwayn:yllu a[ mclw, ? yg&rjzpf ubllvzpyl:yllu a[ mclwmuysm:ygw, ? Odl r\*rbjyxm;wh tpOfm;jiawmh crfompn xlllylvhemuf a'go\ tjyqijciyl onfcif\ tuss qijciylvmuylajmlyao;w, ? 'uaey tJ d&mu&mtpOlu pnyd arwayn:ylluajm&r, ?

crfompnaexlllyll

crfompnaxlllyllu vjynfaelu ajmcllyd 'gayr, h b&m;a[ mwl a'oemt& 'uaey jznpllyd ajm&Odr, ?

jrwpnb&m;u w&m;tm;xkwzll ae&mul 'Mll nEllum;awmrygw, ? t&n\*awm Og-awmt&yfol uy&muivsuizpap? 1/2luFV\*awm Og-oply&if oplyatmubll uy&muivsuizpap? ohm\*g&\*awm Og-tjcm; vbl uifqwaom ausmit tff taqmufttll uy&muivsuizpap? ebdw&xllae&r, lwl tJ d&n awmt&yll tm;xkwzll a1/2SODpn nEllum;awmryw, ? tJ d awmt&yf roth;Eh&iMl oplyatmuf oth;lyd tm;xkwzll nEllum;awmryw, ? oplyatmubll;ae&evl rjzpehM&B;if tjcm;vbr1/2vhl ausmit tff taqmufttll tm;xkwzll nEllum;awmrygw, ? tJ dtaqmufttllvl (oh) vbl uifqylw, lqllvhl pum;t& tjcm;ol vOR1/2&iawmh taumifqlygy? 'gayr, h tjcm;oluvl qvll drcifull tvlllyd w&m; tm;xkwaeolzp&if trd&om;tcsifcsif trd&ordtcsifcsif obm\*yk&vvl jzp&iawmh tJ d&ll ae&mvll oia vsmw, lllq&rby? taumifqllawmh tjcm;ol vOR1/2vhl ae&m[ m taumifqlygy?

xlllyllvlyvuo tmbZw&-xuD, Zlac&vsuf xll&r, lwl tJ d xlllyllawmh wpaelu tjynftpl ajmcllyd 'gayr, h tJ d&vll&rbyyl OZH um, H yPd'm, -txuyllf ull lull ajzmirwpbxm;&r, lll nEllum;awmrygao;w, ? cg;ulefll avsm&B&xll&if OEd tm;avsm&nt aewwlv, ? 'galumi h cg;S txuyllf ull lull rwrwaxmixm;vsuf xllaezlygy? tJ d&ll xlllyllcgrvll wjcm;wplyg;ull pvlrutbl rtrnrurpmet tm/2qll pvlrvpaz&mvll y&llch owd Oy|ayw& urpmet tm/2qll 1/2S/2i owull jzpap &r, lll nEllum;awmrygw, ? , clajm&rn h arw&urpmet t&qllawmh arwayn;oi lvh yk&vsm;qd pvlrvvll &rbygy? 'ae&mrn arw&plyd ryth;oi lvh yk&v&, f arw& vOryth;oi lvyk&v&, f tJ d&vllsm;ullv apmapuwnfu oem;vnfxm;&r, lll





yvluul tvfif yf;aeus arwncyk/vu/yif quivulyd arwány;ae&w, ? orm'dtm;aumi{vmvltcg ylvrygbj tvébaumifwlv pvlcsrfomrESh pvlvwnli dtrsm; xií;v;vsuf jzpaevtr, ? tJgu wwd psmeý arwápsmeixhñ tjriqhpmeý/

, clajymaewlv psmeblyg;uñ &lydrjzpaç r&ao;rjzpaç tm;vHowDgtay:ü tndtrd arwány;ap csi&i fawmh tvécpftyvñ yk/vu/]]rñbcsrfomygap))ponjzih arwány; &w, ? psme&cif yf;wmxuf psme&lydrS yf; &if omlyd aumiw, ? oelS fwl arwájzpvç kv, ? 'gallumih tJ dtvécpftyvñ yk/vu arwápsmeul &lydvltcg rcprrief omref tvwvpm;yk/vu arwány; &w, ? tJD tvwvpm;yk/vu arwápsmeul &lydvltcg &ebly&if tJ &eblyk/vu arwául jzpyñ;ap&r, lwl tJ dlv arwáncyk/vu wprsdlyd wprsd ajymifa/2lyd arwány; &mrñ a/2wprsd wprsdü pvlul Etñclusefatmif iyllydrS aemuivprsd wprsdü arwáulyñ;ap&r, lwl tJ g[ m Obr ñ\*ft qlygy/

tJ ññ pvlul Etñ cluseaplydrS/vlwl pum;jzih atmuxpqñ Oyrm orm'dvmu&lydrS/vl oðp vlvmygy? taumifqñuawmh psme&lydrS aemuivprsd/2lyd arwány;wm[ m taumifqñlygy? tJD pum;&yfawxhñ &ebü arwáulyñ;ap&r, fqlvmu &ebly&ewh a, m\*Dt wlvom &n/2ç lygw, ? 'gallumih befbuð\ pum;xhñ &ebly&iM yxruwnfu qlvmygy? &ebly&w h a, m\*Ññawmh tvwvpm; yk/vu arwány;lydaemuf &ebü arwá yf; &ef allumi huplvzñ rvlvgawmlygbt/

&ebly&w h a, m\*Ññ &ebul tmllylyd arwány; aewltcg &ebly jpyñ;ztclwul trsv&lyd trsul a'go jzpvmmwlv, ? tJ dlv tçgrñ a/2Syk/vw/vpDODü &cllyd arwápsmeul Oipm; Oipm;lydawnh tJ psmeS xxlyd tJ &ebü arwául yñ;apjicijzih trsub'gouñ ñ ñfat;ap&r, lwl tJD pum;&yfawxhñ (arwl ormyZlvñ Ok [ ñvñ vñ Obr ñ\*üyif qñk; aomaLumih &eblyvpyg; tçm;yk/vrsm;ü arwápsmeul &cllydallumif xií;v;ygw, ? 'gallumih a/2Syk/vw/vprsdü psme&lydrS aemuivprsd/2lyd arwány;wmul taumifqñlv ajymçlygw, /

trsub' goajyñ ñfatmif qijci lyñsm;

a/2Syk/vrsm;ü &lydpsmeul Oipm; Oipm;lydvüf xpsmeS xí xí &ebul arwány; jicijzih trsul a'gouñ ññ ñfatEñ ño;vüf-Oyrm MbOg' ponlvul ESvñof qijci lydvüf trsub'gouñ ñfat&r, lwl qijci lyuawmh

trsub' goxlvbaeom tarmif a, m\*Ñ jrwpsñb&m;u 'Mñ tqñtr MbOg' ay;awmrbw, f r[ kvlygv;? qñrawmlyuawmh]] &[ efwl clol "m;jy vlvwlv vuç ajc paom ul ft\*çrsm;uñ Epzul tpeñü t/2lvyxm;aom iretpç Mjzih wlvjzwl Eypuñuapumñ xEypuñwlvuamvñ trsub'lv jpyñ;vüf xlv [ efonifgb&m;\ tqñtrulvl emorrñb]]vñ 'Mñ qñrawmrbw, f[ kvlygv;/

aemuilydawnh yxrpí trsub'lvul wlyefi trsub'lvüf xlvlyefi trsub'lvjcionf omvüf yxrpí trsub'lvjci xuf, kvrm qñOg;vñ? (bmalumi lvqñawnh yxtr sub'lvbñ trsub'lvjci ful raumifrefolygvsuf rñlvñ xlvtaumifonlvrfuñ vlvbñ;jci falumi [ k qñvñ)? trsub'lvbeolul trsul rxlvbñ onfclEñ ñom obñfatmi Eñ clompplyul atmi Eñ ñyonf [ lívñf qñrawmrbw, f r[ kvlygv;/

aemuilydawnh olwpyg; trsub'lvbeonul o&lydvüf (Og-oðeygvüf) ow&vsuf pvlvqñlv pvlvñ ñfatçrtpñ aeEñ lygrl xlvñom&[ efoní rññ tust olwpyg;\ tust 2-rsdvltwlv uslvbññonf -vñvñ] qñrawmrbw, f r[ kvlygv;/

aemuilydawnh ('gulawnh clajym&rñy) &ebly èulEpbulvwm 7-rsdly&mwüf trsub'lvwñ orñ rsuEñ tajctaeysulñ t/2lyqñlv;w, ? tJ g[ m &ebly èulvwpçlygy? trsub'lvbevl [ m çrtpñ rty&b? tJ gvl &ebly èulvwpçly? trsub'lvbevlbñ tustpyñ;ysuplvwlv, ? tJ gvl &ebly èulvwpçly? trsub'lvbevlbñ pbyñ;Opñ rjynlv/2lvwlv, ? tJ gvl &ebly èulvwpçly? trsub'lv go

Budorfi taet&Hrjynp[bl] %wvw, ? t]gvl &ebolt&uulwpcly? trsub' gobudorfi rlv&aqGenfyg;  
vwvw, ? t]gvl &ebolt&uulwpclygy? trsub' gobudol[ m aoon;v[if of'wlbOaumifü rjzpEil[ot?  
t]gvl &ebolt&uulwpcly? 'DtqHtruawmh &ebolt&uul rjzp&atmif trsurx[ub] onf&R, M  
n&Lum;vmygy/

aemuly&awmh oaoaumizkwonh xifukvm;wlyl[onf ir[öüí vnf tohrus awmt&yüvnf  
tohrusov[if v[csiru&amjicif p[lv&qlyp[fr&icif %&eaom&[ efr& umr\*P&[pm;&jcifEsh tusifjynp[  
jicifq[lvh tus& 2-yg;v[ul r&ojzihir[öüv] tohrus; &[ e[ftjzplv[onf tohrusaLumi[ul] a[ mawmf  
rdlonfr[ kvfygvm;/

ojzpaomallumih oia, m\*[ m 'M[trsubx[ub]wq[ae]v[if b&m;tqHtruul rvl[emol]  
jzplv[frn? yxrp[ly] trsubx[ub]atmuf , kvrmol jzplv[frn atmic&ompp[ly]ul ratmiEil[ol]  
jzplv[frn? &ebu iy&rn&ebolt&uulrsm;u[ r[ul] w[ly&mv] a&mu[frn? xifukvm;wlyl[ifv[  
b, fr&S tohrusov] jzplv[frnfv[ 'M[ r[ul] ul q[ly] trsub' goulN[ifap&r, M q[km;ygw, ?  
t]Dt w[if qijciNy[ifap%lygy/

t]M[ qijciM[ trsub' gon[ifao;&if &ebN raumifw[ trit&maw[ul] rpOfpm;bl aumifw[  
u[ frit&mu]zpa? Elw[frt&mu]zpa? p[lv[frt&mu]zpa qijciNy] trsub' goulN[ifap&r, w[

t]M[ qijciM[ rN[ifao;v[if , ck ajm[jrntallumif t&mrsm;u[ qijciNy] N[ifap&r, w[  
qijciNyw[awmh tjc; ygVd t]uxmrsm;r[ r[lygb]? Oob[iffr&om %lygw, ? \*gxmta&tw[frn  
w[ly, w[ly%lygw, ? jrefmoubuf tw[lyajm&r[ly/

\*gxm 10-yk ft & qijciNy

- (1) &ebu qif&atmiy[lyv[if oiN u[ liom iyv[lyEil[ayrn? oiN p[lv[um;  
riyEil[ac& o[lyp[lygsuf oibnf &ebN t&m r[ kv[om r[fr p[lv[qiif&atmif  
bmallumih iy[csifgoenf? (&ebu riyeil[ w[ p[lv[qiif&u[ &ebolt&uuljzpaatmif  
bmallumih iy[gygovM[ q[lygw, )/
- (2) ausZ[frsm;w[ rlv&aq[ifaygifup[er] &[ e[fiyvmygvsuf Budus, aom tus[frul  
iywv[onh trsub' go&e[ul bmallumih rpeEil[lygoenf/
- (3) r[apmi[fr]u[awh olv[frsm;\ tjrpt&if (jzplw[ t%[ultallumuf onf&H arw[  
u[ifPm)w[ul jzw[ww[om trsub' goul oil tv[ulv[frsuf vut&km;b[?<br>oim[ olubnf tb, fr&[fr&enf/ (u[ b[ \ tjrprsm; jzplw[ w[ a' goul  
vut&km;w[ tw[ul tr[ubq[ jzpaeonf[ kq[lyN)/
- (4) olw[lyg;u , kvrmw[ jyp[fr&riul iyonf[ k oiftrsubx[ub]e\? , ifol[ trsub  
x[ub]eaom oibnf tv[m;w[ jyp[fr&riul iy&eb[ub]eonfr[ kvfygvm/
- (5) olw[lyg;u oifitm; rE[ubuz& frul iyonfr& oifitm; a' gojzpa&ef &n[if f  
í iy[ci]zpa&mygon? o[lyp[lygr[ oiu trsubx[ub]e[ci]zjih olw[lyg;\ tv[ul  
jzn[ay;&m ra&mu[ayb[vm;/
- (6) trsubx[ub]eaom oibnf oi&eb[tm; qif&u[ jzpaEil[frn[ li um; rao  
csmay? r[ul] ul, cyif trsub' goqif&jzihE[yp[ub]ely]r[ kvfygvm/





obm jyeivm\? Oym avnmt&yqbl yplvTvlubnh ortarD  
aom jrleboni yplvTlboxljyevmoublyi wnf;-wv

b&m;tavmi f t usi h \*Pqijci fi Ni dtapyk

tJmll qijci fi a'go rNl dtfao;&if Ar jrwpob&m;\ tavmi fawml bOu tusi fi Puu qijci fi  
aplyD Ni dtap&r, wv qijci fyuawmh-

b&m;wynjzplw tarmia, m\*0 oitq&njzplawmrlw Ar jrwpob&m;[ m tavmi fawmf bOwef  
uawmif av;oacES h urfwpobefywvH yg&r&awmism;uul jznusi bepOrtyif trsdraomobwform;  
&ebwlliaomvl a'gojzih plvultrysufpbl onfclawmrlayon? onfclawmrlawmh (obvOZmwluu  
Obk r\*li pi jyxm;on? 'Draawm) cEDg' DZmwluuptyD jyo&r; r, v

cEDg' D&aobu onfclawm

a/2swlef u Am&mpolyri (irt)rn uvmlqvwrlitlyplopou b&m;tavmi fawmf[ m ula# 80-u, D  
wh jAm[ Prdrn jzplw, ? nrbrsm; uG lveb&rlitcg use&plw ypinfOpimawluu Lunlydawmh ig\rb  
rsm;[ m 'lypinfOpimawluu plaqmi f1/2bm plaqmi fxm;cluw, ? , ro&Eil l ub? iguawmh 'gawluu , b&h  
r, Mll pOfpm;lyD xluwewh yk&vrsm;tm; xluwewh ypinfOpimawluu ay;vw, ? ay;vlydawmh avmxluu  
&aoblyD [ rOEhawmt&yf&ri obwifolawew, ? avmxh opobrlubm ohaqmi &w, ? qm;r1/2ot?  
'gallumi h tm [ m&"mwjymDap&eftwluu qm;ES hit cOrsm;uul ohaqmi bef vae1/2rsm;oll vma&muclw, ?  
aemuq&ri Am&mpoluboll a&muvmclw, ? irtxl qf&clwrlitcg ppA&v&sybu Lunlydawmh ylyDqf&  
rsm;uul vw, ? vlydawmh b&iD, smOawmqr&ri obwifolawew avluu, ? tJ dawmutsuft& b&m;  
tavmi fawmf &aobu [ m b&iD, smOawmqr&ri obwifolawewmrlw, v

tJmlepOftw&ri wpaeaomt cg uvml b&iu 0, smOawmoll aymly&bef r&armir tact&h  
rsm;ES l wug xluvmw, ? r\*fvmausmzmay:rn aymly&si fyw, ? b&iu obxplw trsdorD wpa, muN  
aygi&y:rn acgiltlyD avmi fpu&it obcluceluwmuu Lunlydawmh, ? eefw&foluacsrsm;u  
wbrwlucleryD azmjzaeluw, ? b&iu tyarmusob&w, ? tJ dtcg wbrwluclerazmjzaeluw trsdorD  
awlu wlt1/2 locif tyaysae&if rvawmbl qlyD wbrwluclerluu &yem;lydawmh 0, smO&x&vluu vshlunh  
luu, ? tJ mlunh vshlnae&it b&m;tavmi f&aobu uul awl rilmawmh w&m;pum;lum;em&ef  
&aobu xH qntuylluw, ? oibvsmv w&m;pum;a [ majymzlv avmi fyelluw, ? tJ dawmh &aobu  
oibvsmv w&m;pum;uul ajyma [ maew, v

tJ dtcg b&iN acgiltlyD jzpjzih iypae&wh trsdoru rifbu&vmap&ef vly&ri; ijyilmuw, ?  
rifbu&v Elymwrlitcg ol tact&h armifawluu jrifa&wme! b, b&h; uelluovm ar;w, ?  
&aobu xH o&h; a&mu&bellu&llumi? tJ dt rdoru ajymw, ? tJ dawmh b&irifjrwl remvDeu lyD a'go  
tBudtus, f jzplwrlitwluu oel sul'm;1/2shullif, lum aumulu&plw &aobu q&rr, Mll euHOg;lyD  
&aobu xH vsi jre&ri o&h;w, v

tJ dtcg tv&e&ifE&pciftlyw armifawluu, mul rifxH& onvulu lyD a'go Ni dtatmi f  
azmi fzajymqlw, ? 'gayr, h uvml rifu trsub' goaumi faumi fajy ygb? 'gallumi h bmOg' 1/2bvml  
&aobu ar;w, ? &aobu cEDg' 1/2lv, Mll ajzw, ? cE&lvml bmvl ar; jyevw, ? q&bu&f&mi fwh  
ot ykw&v&puvobwlu trsu&x&ubawmuu c&hc:w, Mll ajzw, ? 'gjzih oir&ri c&h onfclawm  
1/2lyuul prfoylunh&ri, f qlydawmh obwform;tm; 'bvl tre&y;w, ? 'Baolysuf clouu uul qlyD  
ajryi&ri v&e& a/2aemu& e&h; E&zu&qlw av;Xmeü qf1/2w&v budjzih tcsufaygi& E&axmi f 1/2lu&r, Mll  
tre&y;w, v

obwform;u rif\ tre&twl f cEDg' D 1/2&aobu budjzih tcsufaygi& E&axmi 1/2lu&ESufygowll  
bu&f Pftcsuf E&axmi f 1/2lu&ESuf&w, fclawmh aoz&m 1/2awmlyvmy? 'gayr, h raoatmi f av&vlu&vml; c

&aobu\ cEiPallumiIvm;awmh rajymwwibot? raoao;yv\ ½&ewmy? olayr, h tcsuaygifEpaXmi  
t½Luf&wltwuf &aobu\ rfi tay:a& tyg;txaw&v\ jywulef, ? tom;aw&v\ jywulef, ?  
aofaw&v\ , &ufaygow\ b, &vmuif emusi½&rvqIvm pOfpm;om LunLuayawmh 'gayr, h t½Dv\  
½Lurefay;wh rii;ta:rfa&m ½LUESuIw\ obwform; tay:rfa&m ½S&aofriawmh trsux&ufcicf  
jyprfi;icif r½&v\ t½g[ m bmr0 tjypr r½&v\ EypuLUwmy? p½vqIvm&mc jyprfi;p&maxmh tv&faumif  
vmy? t½gaw&v\ onf&EiIvm[ m arw&v\;aewha, m\*Dt w&v\ twk p&mygy\

t½Dv\ raoao;bl ½&ewhcg rifu bmOg' ½&v\ ar;jyef, ? ½S&aolu ]cEdg' ½&v\ gw, ?  
toirifu cEiIig\ ta&xI½&v\ , Mxi&eovm;? ta&Mum;xri r½&v\? cEi onf&v\ cifu ig\ ESv\  
xri wn½&v\ , ½v\ ajymw, ? t½Dv\ uvmArifu ½S&aof vU&Ezulu\ t½z&v\ , ?  
ajcEpa&v\ t½z&v\ , ? em;½&v\ Eriacgifaw&v\ t½z&v\ , ? obwform;uv\ c½&v\ wltwuf  
yq&v\ &u&v\ puf c½&v\ wlv, ? jzwlv\ wltwuf Nydwl' bmOg' ½&v\ rifu xycgxytg ar;w, ?  
½S&aolu cEdg' ½&v\ Umif? t½D cEi ESv\ xri wn½&v\ Umif ajzUm;w, ? aemuqIvmawmh rifu  
]aumufp&v\ &aoh oif&v\ oibm yirlyd xli&v\ ayawmh ½v\ qIvmawmh cEdg' D ½S&aof &ibwlv\  
ajczi h aumuf&v\ xlv\ oibm;ygowl t½Dv\ oib;wltw\ 0, mOf wltw\;Uusawmh t½D uvmArifv\  
ajrr&v\;w, ? t½D pdi&v\ h&v\ yavmiIy\ i&v\ laqmif&v\;w, Mv\ t½uxmrfi jyqIvm;ygw, v

t½Uaemuf pp&v\ c½&v\ vma&v\ uIvmawmh ½S&aohm; wltw\ jynfu\ p½v\ qIvm&v\ awmif;yeIv, ?  
t½Dtcg ½S&aolu ' v½jyemum;v½lygw, v

a, m ar [ aw-p yga' p? uP&mo0&aq', d  
p&HZDwkaom &mZm? e [ du&v\ E&v\ m' om/wltw\

aoemyw&v\ pp&v\ c½&v\? a, m-tluif uvmArifon? ar-ig\? [ aw-p-vuIv\ vnf&v\?  
yga' p-ajcwlv\ vnf&v\? uP&mo0&em; Eriacgifwlv\ vnf&v\? aq', &v\ wlv\? aom &mZm-  
xlv\ uvmArifon? p&v\ ZDwk-½&v\ tou½&v\ vsuf ½&v\? [ &v\ qIvm\ pol arw&v\;EiIjci\ \  
tallumifum;? m' om-igol&v\ obawmufwlv\? eu&v\ trsux&v\ r½&v\? Og-trsux&v\ r½&v\  
r½&v\ uoamllumi h qrf&v\ uIvmawmif vsuf arw&v\;EiI luygownt-wlv

b&v\ tqhtr c½&v\ arw&v\;aeaom tarmi&v\ , m\*0 oif&v\; jyprfi; aom &v\ obnf uvmArifavmuf  
qIvm r[ kwlyg? q&v\ b&v\ \ tavmifawmIcEdg' D &aobnf uvmArif\ tv&v\ , kwlm  
qIvm&v\ aom jyprfi; rulu trsurx&v\ onf&v\ i oIvm\ trsurx&v\ onf&v\ i onf r[ kwlygavm\

"rygv oli , Dwk

a½&v\ u Am&v\ Polynri r[ mywmyqIv\ rifu t½p&v\ , ? t½Dv\ b&v\ ;tavmifawmI[ m  
t½Dv\ r&v\ ;BuIjzplv\ pEma' OD\ Oriwlv\ y#&v\ Ewn&v\ z&v\ ;jriIvmw, ? "rygv\ trn&v\ ;xm;  
Mw, ? t½D "rygv rifom;uav; 7-vt½&v\ i ½&v\ wltw\ r&v\ r&v\ ;BuDu a&v\ c&v\ ;lyd weqmif, i  
ay;vsuf, k k , upm; aew, ? t½Dtc&v\ b&v\ i rifu pEma' OD r&v\ ;BuDu\ ae&v\ uIv\ oib;w, ?  
r&v\ ;BuDu om;uav; uIv\ c&v\ jrw&v\ wlv\ tm;Bu&v\ wltw\ vi&v\ marmif b&v\ i rifu rifu vsuf xlv\  
t½&v\ ao riyrb½&v\ ;v\

t½Dv\ r[ mywmyrifu ]' &v\ umif[ m , c½&v\ om;uIv\ rmeIv\ , ? olom;uav;  
BuDvm&v\ iglu\ bmr½&v\ pIv\ r[ kwlv\ , c½&v\ ' om;uav; uIv\ owlypr&v\ , ½v\ BuIv\ rsup  
rsu&v\ ;ysuf vsuf rifa&v\ &mZyvi b½&v\ ;yeb&v\ ;w, ? obwform; uIv\ ac: aply&v\ r&v\ ;BuDu xlv\ "rygv  
oli , Ivl , Mmc&v\ tr&v\ ;w, ? r&v\ ;BuDu v\ b&v\ i rifu\ t&v\ tuIv\ jri&v\ wltw\ oltay:rfi  
trsux&v\ ;aLumi fo&v\ , ? ' galumi h "rygvom; i , uav; uIv\ i b&v\ i rifu ylv\ i h&v\ ;w, v

t½Dv\ h&v\ oib;w; u rif\ tr&v\ ;v\ jzi h r&v\ ;BuDu\ i b&v\ i rifu "rygvoli , Ivl twif&v\ I  
vm&v\ , ? pEma' OD r&v\ ;BuDu v\ i vsuf luygvw, ? rif\ a½&v\ uIvmawmh ' uav; uIv\ ysOf&v\ wlv\ pck

ay:rn wixm;vlu? uav;\ vuism;ull jzwvluM trelay;w, ? pEma'OUuav;rn tjypr'lygbt?  
uleawmrrbom tjypr'lygw, ? uleawmrr\ vutubm jzwlygvawmifyelw, ? awmifyeayr, h&ygbt?  
rifu twiftjzwbllfwmygy? voborm;u/rif\ treltwllfyif 7-vom; "rygv oli, luav;\  
vuism;ull yqefjih &u&upufuzw&w, ? "m;xufuzjih Og;rpEluav;rs;uull jzw&ovlyif vuf  
Epfacsifvll jywobn;yg&mwll 'gayr, h b&m;tavmif oli, luav;uawmh pwlqjicif; i ll jicifr'zbl  
onfcbe'lyygowll 'gallumiht | uxmrn 'Mlyjqkm;ygw, /

aom-xll'rygv oli, bn? [ awok qzEmaeokvulwull jzwtyulelvwaom? Og-jzwkaepO?  
aeOa&m' #i llvri ll e y&# Oe'jrnfv'jrnfvrf? cEDo onfcjicifullvnaumi? arwOo-olwplyg;tm; csfom  
apv'jicifullvnaumif? yla&pm&ulluwa- a'zS on;iyi? t "Ogaoot onfcbeavonf-wll

rdijzplwll pEma'OD r&B;B;uawmh vufywuav;rs;uull aumuf, lum &icofrn ayDylylyD  
i ll u;ae'lyygowll tJuaemujcEpfacsifull zcijzplwll r[ mywmyrifu tjzwbllfw, ? rdipEma'OU  
awmifyelw, ? ajcrs;uullzwylydawmh "rygv om;oli, N acgifu ll tjzwbllfyelw, ? rdif pEma'OU  
awmifyelw, ? 'gayr, h r&ygbt? twif jzwbllfwllwuf voborm;u rif\ treltwllf oli, N  
acgifu ll jzwvlu'fwmygy? acgijzwylyvll aolyDvwaemufawmif oli, luav;\ ull luttay:oll ajr'ou'vlluf  
lydawmh oelvsuf tclfejzih clvilyD totmvmac:wll oelvsufyef vlyap jyeao;owll 'Bvmuix&tmi  
rlluwll &upuf, kvirmwll zcifuawmh 1/2v, Mlavmif, Nunp&m raumifygbt? 'gayr, h a'go\ ulef  
jzpaelluwll ykZObaw&rh 'Mll vll 1/2E llfwmygy? 1/2E llvlyif 'D'rygv\zcif r[ mywmyrif\ qllOg;  
&upufyull jyqkm;wmy? tJt'cgrn rdijzplol pEma'OD mvl ille&if v'femulyD aooon;lyygowll  
r[ mywmyrifvll ol&mZmyvifay:rs usvmw, ? u&mlurfjyifrvll aygu'lyD ajrjyibll uson;w, ?  
ajray:a&mu'awmhajrrslyD tO'bd &J usa&mu'obn;ygowll

"rygvoli, luawmh aocgebtxd trsux'ufcif jyprn;jicifr'zbl onfcbeE ll vsulyif aocqll  
on;lyygowll tJjzplyull axmu'qllun&if arw'abmOemull yon;aweh a, m\*ll m "rygvoli, vlyif  
trsux'ulbl pwl'qllbl rjyprn;bl onfcbeE ll p&mygy/

qif arsmuf e\*gwll onfclyll

b&m;tavmifawmf q'efqirif[ m tqy'vlywrm;jzih yplowll rqlu'awmh's trsux'ul  
rjyprn;bl onfcbe llumi f ull qifci &ef Obr #\*u jyxm;ygw, /

r[ muyqllwll arsmu'buD[ m acsmuix's ruwE ll bl 'lu&mu'bewllvull u, lwicllw, ? wpa&mu  
acwat'lyays'bewh ausZi'zS farsmu'buDull tJvlu aumubjzih xlowllw, ? 'gayr, h arsmu'buD pwl'qll  
rjyprn;bl tJvlu ll ab;r&m vle, ly, blla&mu'atmif n'ellum;vlyly llumi f ull jyxm;ygw, /

b&d wll qllwll e\*ge' par'j s qllwll e\*g;awll m Oylolobv usi'ok'kaepO'rn tvrni, lq&mu zrf, lyD  
ElyvElypu'w, ? xll'ly'ly'aw'ull aqmif, bn;lydawmh tvrni, lyjw, ? tJ'g;awll m tv'eftqly  
jyifxewll e\*g;awly? olw'upwl'qlyD rsubjzih llun'zll tclv'w'lyzih vaw'ull jymusapE llfw, ? aoapE ll f  
w, ? 'gayr, h tJ' e\*g;rs;u tvrni, lq&mu ll rjyprn;bl onfcbe llumi f ull qifci zll Obr #\*r  
jyxm;ygw, /

t 1/2S fYIPŌ\ES\HOG f onfcyM

oemy&Eāwīl fōm; t 1/2S fYIPŌ jrwpōb&m; uīl t uōfcyftm; jzih w&m; a [ m&ef awmīfyef avōuīxm; w, ? 'galūmīhjrwpōb&m; u t 1/2S fYIPŌt m; 'Dvā [ mūm; awmīrygw, /

cpōm; yIPŌ rsupjzih jribēīl wīl vītsī EōpōuzG; f jrweīzG; f cōpōzG; f tqīf 1/2yīrsm; 1/2ūon? , if tqīfwōn vītsī fES fvnf pyqīūūon? wyruzG; vnfjzpmūon? xblōm tqīf 1/2yīul Eōpōu vutvōf cōrēfēīl t mīf oabmūsvōf oīfyūqīyūl f x m; vōf eEāc: aymārōn? cōpōm; yIPŌ aymārōrjzpcīfāūmīh qīf&jzponī [ k īga [ mon? (toīl tel tōm tawō oabmtm 1/2wūvnf enīwīyīfā [ mawmīrōn)/

cpōm; yIPŌ qīf&cyīūawmīr supjzih jribēīl wīl vītsī EōpōuzG; f jrweīzG; f jzpwīl xblōm tqīfūl rēpōuvūrcvōf; cōrēfēīl t mīf abm rūs vōf; oīfyūqīyūl f x m; vōf eEāc: aymārōr cōyōnī (jzpcōr 1/2 [ lqūv) cpōm; yIPŌ aymārōr cōyōcīfāūmīh 'lūcōyōcīfīyōpōnī [ k īga [ mon? (t uōfcyīf jyēon? toīl tel pōn wūvnf enīwīyīfā [ mawmīrōn)/

cpōm; yIPŌ īglōm; u oīūl p t uōfcyīl bōg' jzih qīrnēūm; lūyō x t t uōfcyīf bōg' uīl vutō 1/2yīāom oīōnī t b, ē, f, ft&yū aeygrnēn? jrwpōb&m; Zrī' yac: tēd ēīfīā taemūbūt pēfjzprī oemy&Eāc: aom ē, f, 1/2yōn? xē, f, ft&yū aexīfygrnī [ k t 1/2S fYIPŌ avōuīw, /

cpōm; yIPŌ oemy&Eāwīl fōm; vūvōnī Mūrīwrfcūxēū\? o wūl oīūl qōqī Būrfarmīf Mūvōf oīfīr b, Mīrsm; jzprv? tu, fī oemy&Eāwīl fōm; wūl qōqī Būrfarmīf Mūvōf b&m; wynāwmf u 'M E S \ H O G f y g r n ? o e m y & E ā w ī l f o m ; a w [ m a w m l u y g a y w , ? o w l u q o q i B u r f a r m i f 1 / 2 y ? V u j z i h a w m h r y k v c w l u a o ; v l l a w m l u y g a y w , M l E S \ H O G f y g r n f b & m ; [ l a v o u i w , /

tu, fī vūjzīfykwēwūvōf āum b, Mī E S \ H O G f r v ? o e m y & E ā w ī l f o m ; a w [ m v u j z i h y k v c w l u a o m l c j z i h r a y g u l u a o ; w l t w l u f a w m l u y g a y w , M l E S \ H O G f y g r n f b & m ; /

cjzīh aygūū&īāum b, M E S \ H O G f r v ? w k v j z i h r 1 / 2 l u l u a o ; w l t w l u f a w m l u y g a y w , M l E S \ H O G f y g r n f b & m ; /

wk v j z i h 1 / 2 l u l u & i a u m b , M E S \ H O G f r v ? " m ; j z i f r c k w l u a o ; w l t w l u f a w m l u y g a y w , M l E S \ H O G f y g r n f b & m ; /

"m; jzīh ckwū&īāum b, M E S \ H O G f r v ? " m ; j z i f c k w l u a o m l " m ; j z i h a o t m i f r o w l u w l t w l u f a w m l u y g a y w , M l E S \ H O G f y g r n f b & m ; /

"m; jzīh a o t m i f c k w l u & i a u m b , M E S \ H O G f r v ? j r w p o b & m ; \ w y n l o m o u a w & l u t c d & [ e f a w m r s m ; [ m 1 / 2 y i u l E S h t o u l u l 1 / 2 r l e f p u l q i y u a o m a l u m i h u l f [ m u l f o w l y d a o a t m i f a o a p e l l a o m " m ; v u e u l u l 1 / 2 n u & a l u m i f M u m ; o & w , ? , c k i g r n r 1 / 2 n & b e l a o a p e l l w l h " m ; v u e u j z i h o w j c i f u l l & y g a y w , M l E S \ H O G f y g r n f b & m ; v l t 1 / 2 S f Y I P Ō a v o u i y g w , /

t J D t 1/2S fYIPŌ [ m oemy&Eāwīl fōm; lūyō usī bōāew, ? t J D g w G f r f i y l & [ E ā j z p a w m i r y g w , l w l

' D k v x f h t 1/2S fYIPŌ\ES\HOG f y l u l q i j c i f y d a w m h a , m \* [ m t r s u f a ' g o u l a j y l i d t a p e l l z G f 1/2ygw, /

b&m; t a v m i f w l t u s i f i p u l q i j c i f a ' g o u l r n i d t a p e l l a o ; & i f a r w n \ t u d t m e b i f 11 - y g ; u l q i j c i & r , M l O b k ō \* ū j y q k m ; y g w , ? t J D t u d 11 - y g ; u l a w m h ' d v & m ; a w m i y x r y l f t q k e m ; r n i

xlvjydylyd arwayy;aewh oia, m\*[ m a'gopvluu rN d'fapEi&i tJ arwan\ tusd'tmebifsm;uH  
r&blqH/2H&vHr, MllqijciHydawnha'gopvluuN d'fap&r, fwl

"mwcbqijciif a'goni d'fapyH

tJ Mll qijciMRS a'goni d'fao;&f "mwcbqijci&r, fwl "mwcbqijciyLuawmh arwanbmOem  
yH;aewh tarmif a, m\*[ oif[ m xbluH truxluH pvlqHaewm[ m bmuH pvlqHwvmv? olbEhfu  
qlyiawluH pvlqHwvmv;/y/ usii, luH pvlqHwvmv? wpenf;tm;jziH qlyiponwlu yxO'D'mwluH  
pvlqHwvmv? tmayg'mwluH awazm'mwluH Oga, m'mwluH pvlqHwvmv;? wpenf;tm;jziH cEmig;yg;  
tm, we 12-yg; "mwi 18-yg;wluH p[lyd oi&ebluH rnb[ k ac:&w, ? tJ D p[em jzplwH cEmponawG  
xlu 1/2yul pvlqHwvmv;? aO'emul onmul ocj&wluH pvlqHwvmv;? olr[ kvf  
puH, weac: rsupul pvlqHwvmv;? 1/2yg, weac: tqiful pvlqHwvmv;/y/ rem, weac: pvlul  
pvlqHwvmv;? "rH, weac: oabtm1/2ul pvlqHwvmv;? olr[ kvf puHmwac: rsupulmwluH pvlqHwvm  
vm;? 1/2y"mwac: tqif"mwluH puHmP"mwac: jriopvluH pvlqHwvmv;/y/ raem"mwac: qijci  
pvl vutpvlul pvlqHwvmv;? "rHmwac:oabtm1/2ul raemOthmP "mwac:pvlul pvlqHwvmv;vH  
"mwcblyd Lun&r, ? tJ MllmwcbLun&iawmh tveb'fardwH ty\ tzm;ü rlehi'fapN wnp&mr1/2buH  
olvnfaumif? aumiuiü yefc&q;a&;\ wnp&mr1/2bublvnfaumi? trsub'go\ wnp&mr  
r1/2awmygbt-wH

tay;t, jziH d'fapyH

okwefvH "mwcbLun&ef rpfEi&ef ay;vâOzejcif iy&r, fwl rN ypinf;ul rlefxm;wh  
olwpyg;tm; ay;v&r, ? xlbxHRS ypinf;ul ch &r, ? rlefxm;wh olwpyg;u tmZDolwysubevGif rN  
ypinf;ulbm ay;&r, ? tJ Mll tay;t, My&f xlyk&ü &efi d[ m {ueyif N d'fygw, fwl &ebfivl  
twlvbOrs ygvwvH trsub'goawmiRS N d'fygw, fwl ypluawmh pwa'avmi ü y@ygdurax&luH &efi d  
tm;buHwH rax&buH ae&mrS z, ay;&atmif olbutfwH fwl iyvlyygowH okluauimifü rax&buH  
jzplotm; i, bu ae&mz, ay;&ef wvOel/2ygw, ? tJ wvOel Ow&m;t& rax&buH y@ygdurax&luH  
aEhiH sifwH oabmygy? tJ &efi d'ul ajyN d'fap&eftwul y@ygdurax&lu Jja[ m'g[ m 1/2pisyfvef  
oyvlyygb&m;? wynhawmN r, fawmf OygodumrBuH v'xm;wmyg? Oenfw&m;awmES h tn&xm;wmyg?  
r, fawmf OygodumrBuH aumi{riub&atmif vutlyd tolyawmyygb&m;}}vH av@nuxm;lyd oyvluH  
v'lyygw, ? tJ byvluH tvlyduwnfu rax&buHrH &efi d wptcgwnf N d'f;of;ygowH 'gallumiH

t' EA reh' geh' gehOAAwom"uH  
'gaae yd Ogpm, ? OEeEderEAp-vH t | uxmq&mvlu  
relqk;ygw, fwl

'geh ay;urfv^ getjcion/ t'EA reh' r, Oausol 1/2ifpifolwluH, OausapwwN/ 'geh  
ay;urfv^ getjcion/ oAAwom"uH tvpohomtusd'ul NydapwwN/ (olwueft | uxmrhawmh t'geh  
'EA bouH [ 1/2N/ xltvHtm;jziH ay;urfoihomoltm; ray;urfvGif, Oauslyd cifiMunfHydoluH  
ysubpwwN vH teufye&rnygy/) 'gaae p? ay;urfcijziH vnfauimif/ yd Ogpm, p? cpyzG faumifcij  
jziH vnfauimif/ OEeEAp? ay;urfo ajymqbbwlu jriwul vnf; of;uleN/ erEAp? ch bl emolwlu  
ay;ol ajymqbbwlvnf; n'wulecifiMunfHuleN -wH

### oŕmoarç jzplyŕ

, ck ajymjyçwltwllf wpenfenjzih &eblyk&ftay:rfñ trsub'go ajyŕñ rfoñ;aomtçg (1) ½hoav;pm;vsuf cŕptyäomyk&v? (2) tvëcŕptyäomyk&v? (3) rçpŕrlef tv, ftvwi yk&vwlü arwäpöwzjzplöwlyif tJ ð&eblyk&vüvl arwäpöw rjywzjzplawmhwmygy? tJ ðtçgrñ arwäyñ;aewñ a, m\*ü tzezeŕ arwäul yñ;apvsuf rñul & cŕptyäom yk&vç tv, ftvwyk&vç &eblyk&vçqñwñav;Oßaom yk&vwlü wñöwzjzpcifutñ ñyßapvsu? Og-nñwñçŕfomapçsiwöwöwv jzplöwv oŕmoarç ac: yk&vçjcm;wñe, y, lysuçifutñytyonñ y&rñwñ

yk&vçjcm;rl e, y, f ysufñuawmh arwäyñ;aeo&, ç cŕptywö&, ç tv, ftvwi&, ç &eö&, f' ðv;a, muŕ wpæ&mu twaelluw, f qlygawmh tJ ðwñellu&mŕñ çñol vqñawñu arwäyñ;ae oixñ vma&mutñyßawmh vñäçñifaöçizih, ZewyñZñ&eftwñl wpöbuñ ay;zn awmñfçñmw, f qlygawmh tJ ðwñ awmñf&mŕñ tJ ðv;Oßxñ rñbuñ , bñ;ñuygñ çñy&ef buñ&ñif oŕmoarç rjzplö;boñ rñul f , bñ;apzn buñ&ñawmñif oŕmoarç rjzplöwñ bmallumñfçñif , bñ;apvñtyäomöñ tusçpöyñ;uñ rvñm; &m a&mutñomallumñfygyf-wñ

trñuawmh tJ ðv;Oßxñ wpöbuñö vqñwñtm; ay;oiññl[ krxiññl rñul wññtay:rfñ a&mç tçm;öñOß tay:rfñ&m nñwñçŕfomapvñwñ arwäpöw jzplö&ñif tJ ðtçgrñ oŕmoarç jzplygw, wñ rñul &, f öwplyg;&, Mñv e, y, lysym;çif rñö? çpöñ rñol tv, ftvwi&, Mñv e, y, lysym;çif rñö? çŕfomapvñtywñe, y, fwpŕŕwñfom jzplw, ? tJ g[ m rvu lysym;aeçwñ (oŕmqñw) e, y, lysubñ;wmyf

### arwäpñeföñ&mutñ

, ck ajymçwltwllf oŕmoarç jzplyö nñwñçŕfomapvñwñ arwäpöwzjzplöwlyif arwäyñ;aewñ a, m\*ü [ m eñwñuñwñl &w, ? Oypm&pñeföñwñl &w, ? Oypm&pñeförm"uñ &ñyöwñemuf x&ñyötmñwñwñlyif rñyñ;çm;vsuf tbuñŕm;pbävñmaevññ rñumñyif tyëmpñeföñ&mutñw, Mñ Öbññ\*ññ jyqñçm;ygw, ? tJ ðtyëmpñeföñwñ Eñ 28-rñ jyçwñpñeföñygyf

tJ pñerñ;uñ &ñyöwñwñtçg yxryññwñe u jyçwñwñtçg ig;&mEçq, ñçpöç f (528-oç ð) arwä awñuñ arwäpñeföñ tçfçizih tçpöftwññf rjywñrpl yñ;çm;aeEñ fygw, f

arwäpñerñ;uñ &onwññätmñf arwäbñöemyñ;apyEñ 528-oç f arwäpñerñ;çizih jzplöeyñ;uñ 'ñuäejymäevñ jynpöbñ;ygyö 'gallumññ , ck avmavmq, rññ ulöñwñzjzpl yg&rjzpl arwäul yñ;ñyö 'ñuäeñ w&m;yöñf&r, ? ul .... vñuqñu&r, ? Eñwñv öçñuñ&r, ? aemñyßawmh çŕfomñuygavñ Eñwñöç f wñ pñveñ ½vñqñwñlyfävç uñçqñöñ;wñöabmñvñ ½ñu&r, f

- pomoem&yfomtwöfü & [ eñ½ññwñç a, m\*ñwñç çŕfomñuygap-çŕfomñuygap-çŕfomñuygap/
- pomoem&yfomtwöfü tm;vñewñävççŕfomñuygap-çŕfomñuygap/
- pomoem&yfomtwöfü tm;vñ owöçgawç çŕfomñuygap-çŕfomñuygap/
- pñrñe, ftwöfü & [ eñ½ññwñççŕfomñuygap-çŕfomñuygap/
- pñrñe, ftwöfü tm;vñewñävççŕfomñuygap-çŕfomñuygap/
- pñrñe, ftwöfü tm;vñowöçgawççŕfomñuygap-çŕfomñuygap/

jrefmjynbljynbom;awGcsrfomLuygap-csrfomLuygap/  
 jrefmjynfwGfü tm;vHewfawGcsrfomLuygap-  
 csrfomLuygap/  
 jrefmjynfwGfü tm;vHowDgawGcsrfomLuygap-  
 csrfomLuygap/  
 %20brQ tm;vHowDgawGcsrfomLuygap-csrfomLuygap/

pjA [ 0d[ m&w&m;awmfuü %20opñ em, rSwfom;u&aom "r0eublvuü apwemvü tpf;tEk  
 abnñLumi fy/ eññefuü vsi jrepñ qLu&muü rsuññuüyEü Luygap/

om"k..om"k..om"k../

jA [ 0d[ m&w&m;awmf ' kvd yü fNyü\

# JA [ 0d[ m&w&m;awmf

## wwwd yll f

(1327-cEþ? OgqllvuG ðærfþí 6-olwifa[ mon)

w&m; tEbaE"

JA [ 0d[ m& w&m;av;yg;xlu arwáull a[ mvmwm 2-olwif ½bñ;lyð ulokljzpf yg&rjzpf arwáynñ; yñ&mç pmeblyg; &onftxdyñ;yñ&m a[ mcllyð 'luæbawmh trsm;½vzvif em;vnæwñ arwáokwíull tajcch iylyð a[ m&r, ? 'ðarwáokwíu jrefmjynñrñ tvæfta&;ygwáokwígy? ½vzv&rñh upþuði , f [ brññ ol ryg&irñlyðbt? ½s iyþonñrñ r\*lvokwíyg xnñvñwñ tçgv½ðv, ? ab;&eftE&m, f uifap&eftwáuf &weokwí; cEokwí; arm&okwí; Oþokwí; tm#mem#d okwí; aAmZññ okwí;yg xnñvñwñ tçgv½ðv, ? 'D arwáokwíuawmh tçgybñf ygvmsñfy!

tvñ'geull tustþuðapw, f

'D arwáokwíull ½vzv&if arwávl yñ;aplyðawmh vZG f Owñrsm;ull tvñ&if tvñ' umç tvñtr wñ 'geull tustþuðapEñ f, ? 'gallumiñ &[ efawmñrsm;[ m 'ðarwáokwíull teuft"yñ, fyg em;vnátmiñ avñm;xm;&ef oif ygw, ? yñ fygXVñ rññæueñef jywfywñom;om; ½vzv&Eñ ðatmiñ avñm;xm;oifvmy? aemullyðawmh tñ ðarwáokwíull ½vzv&wñ tçgvñf arwáull yñ;oifvmy? tñ ðarwáokwíu; oñ;&if rññwñ lññ ð&mç tvñs ðaw&ðm tustþrsm;oñ;w, ? tñ ðarwáokwíu yñwául 'ðw&m;awmf yxryñf (Eñ 31-pon)ññ tustçslyftm;jziñ xlvjyçlygñ, ck tñ ðarwáokwíu tçð\*gxmu plyð zñ fy a[ mlum; &r, f

arwáokwíu tçð\*gxmu

(u) , ó mElbmOawm , uñ?  
ae0 'aó Eñbbeñ  
, rñ apOgEk ð&Eñ?  
&wEð rwEðawm/

(c) okHólywdolawñ p?  
ygyñ uðde yó wñ  
{Orñ' ðPlywñ  
y&wñwñbPmra [ /

(u) a[ -tñ olawm&umiñwñ , ó -tñuif arwáokwí y&wáwñ? tñElbmOawm-tþf;½þapmñ tñElabm&umiñ , uñ-½uþñ ewñwññ bbeñ&allumuzG f tñ½uñ ae0 'aó Eñrjyawmñol rajcmuf awmñbl ½luayueñ? p-xñtjyifvñ? , rñ {0-tñuif arwáokwíy&wáwñlyiMñ? &wEð&æb&mnOlyg tçgybñf? twEðawm-yñf&jçif rñb? tEk ð&Eñ-½vzv&wñrsm; tm;xlv&æom obñf

(c) okHçrfompñ? olyw&tlypu&\? olawñ p-tlyaym&epOlvñ? uðlygyñ tlyruñqñ wppñ wptçulñ eyó wñrjriñu&ay? {Orñ' ðPlywñþoll paom tusttmebiñPftiñwEññ jynþayaom? wñy&wñxñ arwáokwí y&wáwñmull r, ði gwñbñ? bPmñ-½vñqñlygulepñ

'Eþñ\*gxmuawmh a½sq&mawmñrsm;u plñxm;çwñ tçðtrñf \*gxmrsm;ygy? y&wñvñvñrñh yñ&wáwñ tçsifçsif 'ðarwáokwíy&wáwñmull wplyð fwnñ tññtñvñvzv&wñmull allunmwñpum;ygy? 'ðtçðpum;xñ



rn 'bkwN \*PIuH c\$ud;azmfyxm;wmaw&lygw, ? tJt\$us;pum;xu 'arwiokwf y&bwawmN  
tmEabmalmumih ½u@HewawwU aLumuzG ftm½Lul jycifajcmuV&Ejci f riyLuawmbot;qHvm[ m 'bkwN  
ed gef tallumi f vjzpygw, ? tJgu b, MljzpbclvmvjqHwmh

& [ efi g&mtm; ewawwU ajcmufohf

wpc\$bu jrwpob&m; omOw@H aZwOeausmitawmU olwifokaeawmrpOifn & [ efawmf g;&  
wlu jrwpob&m;xH\$ ur@mf , NyBawmh oibavmbom awmausitef qfctk\$uW\$hae&if [ rOEHawmpyU  
oel\$ fat;jrwh a&uefsm;½BvH awmiwpcbl a&mufohf;Luw, ? tJdt&yifn wphOaeNyD ebeusawmh  
rv\$trurft&yU ½Bom½Bom qfctcl uLuw, ? tJ\$u tuhfajcwpxmi½BwH tJD ½Bom½Bom;awwU  
o'g w&m;aumi fLuwtwuf & [ efawmf ig;&mtm; qfctsm;uH uyvNyBawmh tJD t&yifnyif Oguyaelu&ef  
awmifyeav@uixm;Luw, ? wpyg;ae ur@mf aumsi uav; ig;&muHbaqmuVnyD v² gefLuw, ?  
annipmi f tifyOf aomub&tHpaom tjc;toHtaqmi f wLul vLuw, /

aemuifwpaelusawmh tjc;½Bwpcbl qfctcl uawmrLuw, ? tJ\$uuvawwU enfwyif v² gef  
iyplnyD Oguyaelu&ef av@uixm; awmifyeLuw, ? & [ efawmf sm;u tE&m, f r½&if aumifygw, M  
vubNyBawmh tJ Bawmtlyfnyif ae b&mnOlyg rjyefm;xkwaeluw, ? olVES jynpwh & [ efawmf wN  
wech t½&ft Ogalmumih tJ Bawmt&yU ½u@HewawwU m olwN Admeay:rn rae&Luawmwhtwuf Adme  
rsm;rS qifNyBawmh om;orduav;rsm;uH ac:, NyD [ E D D oH;vmaeLuw&w, ? t½\$ jrWawwU m b, fawmrsm;  
xLubfoH;MurvM cyao; a0; uyl ar@munhailuygowH

aemuifawmh ]]' & [ efawwU m OgwifoklywvM aelurisy? 'gavmuLumatmi fawmh igwU m oli, f  
awel tjiyxube&ef rwwEH bot? allumuzG ftm½wvnyD ajcmuV&E\$awmr, ]]vH tbutyluw, ? tJ BwH  
tbutylulNyBawmh tJ \$u@HewawwU & [ efrsm; w&m;tm;xkwaelw nOitcgrn allumuzG f bM;½kyawwH  
zelqifnyD & [ efwN a½Bn & ywnaeluw, ? allumuzG ftobqHawwUly iyluw, ? tJ BalmuruzG f  
tqiftoHawwU jri&Mum;&whtwuf & [ efawwU ES wlew, ? ½kyftqifawwU Ogazmazmh jzplueluw, ?  
pawul wnlitfatmif rxefEH awmbotwH tJ Bzpb&mrn telqHawwUly ewawwU vrwowH tJ Bawmh  
& [ efawmf wN ObaEhuul tJ dtelqH arEbuEypuaeovH jzpbeygowH (awe 'k\$Ee et\$ d rmerO  
rwv'k' ta[ modv) t|uxmrn qkx;ygw, ? tJg[ m , clacw taemuifwq&mwN tqH edpyivH  
pum;gyy? 'galumih acgifuLuwH 'lu@a0' emawG tjiyftxepzpluygowH 'gayr, h tcsi fcsi f rajymLub  
onfcaeluw, /

wpaehaomtgrn oKmirax&Budu arjrefwhtwuf todb nrwawwUlyfsm;uH zG[ NyD  
ajymLuw, ? tJ Bawmh oKmirax&Budu ]]' Bwq&if 'dt&yf[ m w&m;tm;xkwzHoi bot? jrwpob&m;xH  
av@uixm;NyBawmh oibavmbom&mrn yprOguyLup&]vH reLum;NyD tm;vHb&m;xbl uvmLuw, ?  
tallumif t&mtvHwUly av@uixm;NyBawmh nrwESH oibavmbom&meul nELum;awmr&efv awmifyef  
av@uixm;Luw, /



arwiołwfy&wławmf

1/ u&P0 } rwubave?  
 , EAoEly' Httbbarpł  
 oauin OZI p ok [ ZI p?  
 oDapm p)ó rllk tewtmeł

1/ oEA-N dfat;aom? y' HeAñeuł tbbarpę-qlu&amubjriif aevłv0? twubave-vłvm;  
 tybnh tustpdyñ;ü oem;vnñom obn? , H-obvç orm''d ynm[ hom tluiftusi luł u&P0 H  
 iyusi htyf iyusi biñ? wH-xłt usi luł ygVü , H wH [ k qłvłvsuf qef\*Pñap&ef , EA [ k qłkm;on?  
 qef ul rił , H wH qłvłf omí ay:v0N) wH-xłt usi luł (umwł-iyusi jci fiñ?) oauin p-płfEł boni  
 vñf? tó -jzp&m\ -wł

(1) usi &ef płfEł &r , f

twłsyqlvłvmuawmh tustpdyñ; tppłtrfëü oem;vnñwł [ m qif&ñ dfwł eAñeuł rsuñrñuf  
 awłriif qlu&amulyđ aevłv0f obvç orm''d ynmqłvłh tusi luł rcsiyusi biñvmy? t] dt usi luł usi &ñ  
 płfEł &r , wł 'pum;jziñ jyvłvmuawmh qif&cybłf N dfcsi &if rcs usi biñvł obvłvłsi &ef płfEł f  
&r , ? orm''d ynm tusi luł vłsi &ef płfEł &r , ? ul ES fitouf ul rił usi Eł &r , Mł jyvłvm ygyf

enfenčł ajym&r , bq&ifawmh avmutust pdyñ;ul em;vnñwł [ m t] dt ustpdyñ; jzpłłumi f  
 tvlyul vly&ovlygy? v , f , mullfulef tvlyjzpzpł ta&miłt0 , f tvlyjzpzpł vcpm; tvlyjzpzpł  
 tustpdyñ;jzpłłumi f vly&ovlygy? avmurñ ał& aiłponu tustpdyñ; jzpłvlyf ob&mrñawmh obvç  
 orm''d ynmqłvłmawł tustpdyñ; tppłwly? t] obv ponES jynpłłtmiłsi &wł tusi [ m tust  
 pdyñ;jzpłłumi f vlyf etppłwly? atmuxpłqł obES jynpłłe&if tyg , ruEł ło? vlavmuç ewł  
 avmurñ crfompł ae&awmhvmy? pmeorm''&eif jA [ avmua&mullyđ crfompłae&w , ? urñečlyđ  
 touł&ñ&w , ? Olyó emynmeł jynpłlyđ aomwmywł\*Złvi ynme jynpłłe&if tyg , łv;yg;rs tp0łxm0&  
 vlvbñ;w , ? ok włfivł trsm;qł cEpl0r0m jzplyławmh & [ Ehjzplyđ y&eAñeDi płw , ? t& [ wā  
 r\*ZłvynmES h jynpłłe&if awmh aemuxy jzplyłrñi b0 qif&awł tuleł dfawmhvmygy? 'gallumi h obvç  
 orm''d ynm [ m ob&me plyłh tustpdyñ; tppłwlygy? t] blypon jzpłłumi f tusi łwł [ mvl rcsiyvlyf  
 oi h usi biłoi vlyf etppłwlygyf

'gallumi h obvpaom tustpdyñ; tppłwłfñ urfusi em;vnñwł [ m t] bly pon jzpłłumi f  
 tusi łwł ul iyusi &r , ? iyusi &ñvł płfEł &r , ? j] blyfł f uławmh apmi ł&ñuZł cułw , ? rusi Eł ło? jvł  
' bly rjzpłp&ł? j]orm''d bmoemtvlyü cułw , f iyiefw , jvł t jypłwilyđ rplfEł ło rł&ap&ł?  
 j]Olyó em ½&wm [ m iyiefw , ? bmrłvlył tñ dfpm;ae&wmu crfomw , jvł ' bly tysi fplvł tzi fplvł  
 rsm;jziñ rplfEł ło rł&ap&ł? ' ðe&mrñ blyf uł aqmi f ylyf xñ;w , ? (obv orm''d ynmqłvłh tust  
 pdyñ; tppł urfusi em;vn&rñ? em;vnñvlyđ xłt ustpdyñ;jzpłłumi f tusi luł iyusi Eł &rñvł) t] g  
 ul vlyqłw&r , f

obv orm''d ynmqłvłh tustpdyñ; tppł urfusi f  
 em;vn&rñ? em;vnñvlyđ xłt ustpdyñ; jzpłłumi f  
 tusi luł iyusi Eł &rñf

t] ðñ j] tustpdyñ; tppł urfusi &rñ} qłvmu tw-ula voe-t&ygy? j] iyusi Eł &rñ} qłvm  
 u u&P0 H-iyusi htyñ? oauin p-płfEł bonivñf? tó -jzp&m\ vlyłvł pum;&yfsm;t&ygy? iyusi Eł f  
 jci f\ tałumi f uawmh o' gey Ołd ygy? obv tusi luł usi &if i ubł jzply , f tust rsm;w , Mł , Młnłvł  
 o' gw&m; xuxubebel&v , ? orm''d tusi luł usi &if pme&lyđ jA [ f yñf a&muEł łw , ? Olyó em

tusi luł usi & if r\*ÓPzWÓPzih eAhe luł a&mu Ełw, Mł , Mun&r, ? tJ Mł , Munygrs tJ D  
tusi law luł usi Ełw, ? r, Mun& i baw hrusi Eł b/

Al w&m;awmf luł r, Mun i baw luł m Al w&m;awmf t& ołv orm''d ynmtusi luł rusi Eł Mub?  
Al 'bmom O i yg vł trn baw h oaw & x h v l t c s t u ] o b u s i z e l l r v l y g b t ? o r m '' d O y ó e m t u s i f a w l u l v l  
usi z l r v l y g b t ? u s i & i f q i f & j & j v l , l q a [ m a j y m a e l l u w m a w & z w , ? t J M l y k & w a w l e m A l w & m ; a w m f l u l  
r, M u n i b a w l y ? o ' g w & m ; r h v l o a w y ? t J M l y k & w a w l e m o l v o r m '' d y n m t u s i f a w l u l r u s i E l M u  
b i ? r u s i E l l & i f ' b t h a [ m x m ; w h ] u & P d H r c s y u s i f t y N ? o a u m - p e t E l l & r , j q h v h b l e m ; p u m ; a w m e l  
q e l u s i b e w h o a w y ? t J M l v a w l e t i t u s t p b y t i ; t p p j z p l v h o l v a & m o r m '' d a m y n m a & m u i f r b e w m y ?  
a v m u r t i y l u b q h v p j y m ; r o t & w h v l q i f & v j i f o b & m w p a v t u u v h r t i t y g , h b ; p o n j z i h q i f & b t i ; r n h  
v a w y l

aemulydawmh O b d t m ; a u m i f z i v l v l w , ? O b d t m ; e n f a e & i f o l v j y n p l t m i f a p m i t i z i u & r t i v l  
O e a v ; w , ? o l v t u s i l x u i o r m '' d y n m t u s i l u l u s i & r t i o m l y d O e a v ; a e w w l v , ? w c s t u q & i f b m O e m  
w & m ; 1/2 h i z e m z k m a w m i f y s i f a e w w l u w , ? O b d t m ; a u m i f w o r t i a w m h b , f t v k r q d O e a v ; w m & , M l  
r 1/2 y g b t ? u p o v p c b l u l r n y d r c s i f r e p r q k v i t m ; x k w o t i ; w m y g y ? ' g a l u m i h ] o l v p o n j z p l u m i f t u s i l u l  
i y u s i & r , ? i y u s i & e l p e t E l l & r , ? t p e t r w h o l t p e t x u a p & r , j q & m r t i t a j c c j z p l v h o ' g w & m ; e l  
O b d y g j y n p l z m l y g w , ? t J M l j y n p l y d a w m h o l v t u s i h p o n f a w l u l r e p r q k v i t m ; x k w i u s i t o l o t i ; l u  
z l y g y l

(2-3) ajzmi lrw&r, f

aemulydawmh O Z k p - a j z m i l r w o n i v n i ? t ó - j z p & m \ ? o k [ z k p - t v e b a j z m i l r w o n i v n i ?  
t ó - j z p & m \ w l ( y g v t g x m i u z k [ k 1/2 b i & m r t i q e t \* P f u l l i z l [ b q k m ; o n ? t e u f y e & m i u r l q e f u l  
r i b l z k [ l i y i f j y e l u f o n ) & [ e f j z p c g p w & m ; t m ; x k w c g p , M u n i r t m ; a u m i f v l a j z m i l r w a e a y r , M l  
a e m u l y l f u s a w m h o ' g O b d t m ; a v s m l y d u s i d w b l l & m r t i c r w i , G f o t i ; & i f t v e b a j z m i l r w i v h o k [ z k  
r j z p l o t ? w p b o u y w v l t q h w l t a t m i f r c l w r , G f b l u s i t o t i ; r s o k [ z j z p l w , ? w p e n t t m ; j z i h r 1/2 w h  
\* P f u l 1/2 a v a , m i l [ e a q m i l y d j y w w i v h a u m u l u p r l ( o m a X , s ) u i f & i f O z k - a j z m i l r w o n i r n i w , ? r t d  
t j y p l u l z h u g l y d t j y p l u i t a , m i l [ e a q m i l v s t p m ; w w i v h r m , m u i f & i f o k [ z k - t v e b a j z m i l r w o n i  
r n i w , ? w p e n t t m ; j z i h u l E l w i z i h a u m u l u p r l u i f & i f O z k a j z m i l r w o n i r n i w , ? p o l v j z i h  
a u m u l u p r l u i f & i f o k [ z k - t v e b a j z m i l r w o n i r n i w , ? a e m u b q l w p e n t u a w m h r 1/2 w h P f u l r j y & i f  
O z k - a j z m i l r w o n i r n i w , ? r 1/2 w h P f u l M u n i h l y d v h v m b l v m b r s m ; u l v u r c & i f o k [ z k - t v e f  
a j z m i l r w o n i r n i w , M l

w & m ; t m ; x k w i v h e & m r t i t J a j z m i l r w i v h P e t v e b a j z m i l r w i v h \* P q l w m a w l e m t v e f t a & ; b u d y g  
w , ? r n t i t i r 1/2 a o ; r j z p a o ; w h w & m ; \* P x l a w l u l [ e a q m i l y d a j m & i f r a j z m i l r w i v m b ? t J D y k & v r t i  
w & m ; w l w u z i l r 1/2 a w m b i ? q & m u v l i y j i f a y ; z i l c u l w , ? w m O e r a u s o l v h e w h t j y p l u l t r e f t w i l f  
O e f r c & i f t J g v l o k [ z k P f y s u b e w , ? p o l v t w l u r s m ; a e & i f t x l u r s m ; a e a l l u m i f p o n i u l O e c h a j m q l r s  
o k [ z k P e l j y n p l k v m ? r j z p a o ; w m e r o a o ; w m u l v l t r e f t w i l f a j y m r s o k [ z k P E S h j y n p l k v m ? r j z p l  
a o ; w m e r o a o ; w m u l v l t r e f t w i l f a j y m r s o k [ z k P E S h j y n p l k v m ? t J M l a j z m i l r w y g r s q & m u i y j i f  
a y ; E l l w , ? i y j i f a y ; w l t w i l f 1/2 h o a o t m ; x k w o t i ; & i f r l u m c i y l o r m '' O P a w & l w l w u l v m w w l v , ?  
w & m ; u l 1/2 h o a o t m ; x k w & i f a p m a p m u a u m u l u p a e w l a w m i f a j z m i l r w i v m w w l y g w , ? t x t t m ; j z i h  
a w m h O ' , A j Ó P i a & m u l w i t c g y ó ' e l w p l y g w n t v [ k v m q l v h a y g l y g ; r ? r k k v m q l v h p o l v l E t n l t ?  
u r h w m q l v h i y u s i z e g i c l u s e r ? y g \* h w m q l v h a v l v m a u s y e r l q l w m a w e s h w u g O z l u w m q l v h ' D  
a j z m i l r w i v l x i 1/2 i ; j z p a y : v m w w l v , l

w p c g u t r d o r b a , m \* l v p O b u t J Ó P f t q i a & m u l w i t c g ] a l s u o l c i f y e t t a y : j y p r t i ; u s ; v e f  
r a w g 1/2 w i t a l u m i f ? ' l u a e m u l a w m h t J M l u s ; v e f a w l u l r i y r n h t a l u m i f r s m ; u l w m i f u r p m e f q & m x h r t i  
O e c h a j m l u m ; y g w , ? , c l a r w a b m O e m y t i ; a e o r t i p o l v a j z m i l r w i z l v l y g w , ? w c s t u a w m h o l a r w a y t i ; w m u



(6) rmeaxmiVn;:&

aemuNyBawmh tewrmeb-rmeaxmiVn;jicif r%bnvnf? tó -jzp&m\ -wñ tr&Zwí tEG í ponuñ rñ rmeaxmiVn;jicifç y&d wí y#ywi \*Pí\*PíPí ponuñ rñ rmeaxmiVn;jicifr%ap&b? rmeaxmiVn;lyð olwpyg;uñ txi&o;jicifç r%rao rxñrif iyjicifr%ap&b;wñ uñ uñ uñ txiBuñlyð olwpyg;uñ r%rao rxñrif ajymqlyrae&if arwñtppjzpzñ cufigw, ? w&ðu \*Píçsifrwlvmel tav;tjrwl iyoiñvñ yñ&vayr, h r%raoajymqlyraewm %vwwv, ? tJlyñ&vñ arwñtppjzpzñ cufigvñr, ? avmubulu ajym&r, bñ&if ]]bmrp&f;Eñlo}}vñ xi&wñ oxñrñvñ r%raorxñrif iyvlyjicifalumi h ab;&eftE&m, ÆawG a&muñvwwv, ? omuDirif&awG O##Lb ab;oiñvm[ m 'Bñ rmeaxmiVn; rxñrif iyvlyjicifalumi lygy? 'galumi h rmeaxmiVn;jicifr%ol olwpyg;uñ rxñrif %y Eññ aysñaymiñvñ pñv%ap&r, wñ ' Æe&mrñ t |uxmu ]]t%ñom&dykw&m[ m 'Çp@m;vñ Eñçswpñvñ %buñ Eñçswpñvñzi h ae&r, ßvawmif nÿjxm;ygao;w, ? tJD t%ñom&dykw&m\ pñvñx;m;yñ uñ wD#uokñ v&m;avmf (Eñ-38)rñ 'Bñxkvjxm;çlyð

olawmitpm; oli , jzpaçç oli , f jzpaç çufvuplum a[ miñEñçsom tOwñuñ Owñvñuf %ñeññol Oñçomtçg rñuñ uñ Eñçxm;wñpñvñzi h Oiygw, ? tJolawmitpm; oli , uav;ç oli , rav;vñyif Eñçsom pñvñyñaeallumif uñvñ (t%ñom&dykw&mu jrwpñb&m;tm;) avñuñygw, ? txuñvefpm; jAm[ Pr&çjzpvñ t%ñom&dykw&m rax&tu (p@m) 'Çp@m; Zmwñrñ&ñ olawmitpm;r&vñyif Eñçxm;wñpñvñ %ñew, bñvm tvÿyif tñop&mvñ aumifyg w, ? tJguñ twk lyð rñpñuñ Eñçlyð EñEññññ aexññ zñmñvñ txñowñyoiñygw, V

(p w&m;pnull r&çmpñpñvñtçg tusOfçsyrñ o&atmif xwñqñmif jyon? rñv a[ mpOñu wñpñ&D çef tus, Æ[ m&bnñ , ifrstusOf uññ xñwD#u okñv&m;pñtlyñyif lunnlyygulef)

yxr wñpñçgxmawmlyðoñ;lyð , çk' kvd \*gxmulla[ m&r, V

- 2/ oEñç aum p oba&m p?
- tyñuñpñ p ov' [ kuOkvñ
- oEñç, m p eyaump?
- tyñAñ ulavoç; eEñç' g/

(7) a&mi &Vç &r, f

2/ oEñç aump-a&mi &Vç bnvnf? tó -jzp&m\ wñ a&mi &Vçvm (1) , xmvmb oaEñç- &orEñç a&mi &Vçif? (2) , xmAvoaEñç-p&fEñç brEñç a&mi &Vçif? (3) , xmom%yñbaEñç-oiñvñvm Eñç a&mi &Vçifvñ 'Bñ 3-r&ñv, ? tJguñ yññfay;yg;Eñçyñ;vñuñif (3\_4v) 12-yg;jzpvñ;w, ? tJD 12-yg;aom a&mi &Vçifzi ha&mi &R, wñ

rñva&mi &Vçif 3-yg;xñ (1) , xmvmb oaeñçqñvm &orñ qñçouñf aumifaq;jzi h auseyñ tm;æejçitygy? qñçqñif &[ efjzpvñuñwññu jrwpñb&m;u MbOg'ay;xm;w, ? yñ, m avmy abmZñ eñç m, yAñ? ww-aw , mOZDH Oó ma[ m u&Pñ, m-wñ wñpññ wñpñç wñpñuñ wñpñvñ wñpñ ponñzi h qñçqñvñwñ qñçuñ trñlyð &[ efjzpvñwñ &[ eñtusiñ[ m wñpñw, ? xñqñçh qñç qñvñ&mu oiñ[ eñopñ[ m wñpñuñwñ tm;xkv&r, wñ qñvñmuawmñ rñbuññ wñOñrav; apñ qñççm;&r, wñ qñvñmygy?



aemuLyDawmh rusef r m v jz p a p c t m ; e n f v jz p a p r r E S h r o i a v s m w h q e f c o u e f c a u s m i f c t y & m a e & m a q ; y p i n f r s m ; u l l o l w p f y g ; x l f S o i a v s m w h y p i n f r s m ; E S h v m S f y D o l a q m i & w m u l l , x m A v o a E h o a c : w , f p e f E l l f w h y p i n f j z i h a & m i B j c i f v l l q l w l w , f

aemuLyDawmh r r r f s i & m ; w l q e f c o u e f p o n l u t z l w e l v e f c a u m i f v e f a e w l t w l u f r r E S h r a w m b t v l l , b l y D o l w p f y g ; x l f S y p i n f t n E S h v m S f y D o l a q m i f w m u l l , x m o m / z y l b a E h o a c : w , f o i a v s m w h y p i n f j z i h a & m i B j c i f v l l q l w l y g w , f

t J D a m i B j c i f 3 - y g ; t & \ t u s , f t m ; j z i h 12 - y g ; t & a m i B b e z l y g y ? r a m i B & i f c k w i l u a j y m c h w h t & d f t x u f p u m ; r s m ; t & t y p f j z p E l l y g w , f v l a v m u r f i v l ' a m i B h u t v e f y i f t a & ; B u d y g w , f & o r e l r a m i B & i f q i f & y i y e f w w y g w , f r & E l l w m u l l & c s i M r i y o i l w m u l l i y r & i f & m Z O w f t j y p l v l o i l w w f y g w , f r & E l l w m u l l v l t s i h e a i f t B u d t u s , f q i f & a e & w w l w , f t r f o l u c s u a u r w h x r i f [ i f j z i h r a m i B d w h t r f s i f [ m t r b e l t q i r a j y j z p l w w l w , f t r f s i f s i a y ; o r D r a m i B d w h t r f o r f i v l t r f s i e l t q i r a j y j z p l w w l w t j y i f o l t v l y n h a t m i f r a w m l w m i y v l y r w h t w l u f t r f s i f r s i t w l u a & m u l w w l y g w , f , c l a c w i r f i u a # e b l y D a y g r s m ; u , D a e w h a o a l ; B u d a w w l r a m i B E l l w h t w l u f c r f c r f o m o m r a e E l l b o l y i y e f q i f & a e l u & w , f & o r e l y a m i B a e & i a w m h p m ; 1/2 O w l f t Q t a w m f t o i a v m u f j y n p l h e w h v r f i v l c r f o m a e w m y ? ' g a l l u m i h j r w p o b b & m ; u o E l l f a m i B j c i f o n ? y & r h " e t t a u m i f t j r w l q l O p i n a y w n f - v l l a [ m a v m h l w m y g y ? t J g [ m p O f p m ; q i j c i f l u n & i f t v e f o b m O u s v h p u m ; a v m f y g y ? ' g a l l u m i h b m O e m t v l y l u l t m ; x l v a e w h y k l w l [ m t p p t & m & m r s i a m i B z l w l y g w , f

(8) a r g i r l y p l v g & r , f

a e m u l v p l y k l u a w m h o l b a & m p - ' u m c ' u m r w l u i y p l a r g i r l v g b o n l v n f ? t o - j z p & m \ - w l ' u m c ' u m r w l u o l w l t i f t m ; 1/2 b r o z i h q e f c o u e f p o n l w l u l v a g e f a x m u l y l y D i y p l a e l u & m r s i r i t u r e u l u a y r , M l r a u m i f v a y r , M l r n n f n l b l v u c h o l a q m i h e z l y g y l b , M l y p i n f e l y l j z p j z p l r l v a e z l y g y ? t J l w l r [ k w l b l ' g r s d r e u l u b o t b , M l m r s i r s e u l u w , p o n j z i h a u m i f o n x u f a u m i f w m a w l u l v z l l n e l l u m ; a e a i f ' u m c ' u m r a w l e f i i y p l a r g i r l z l l w m O e a v ; r b i y g y ? j A l w l b l a c w l v e f u a r m l v i r d e , f r s i b e f a w m B u D w p l y g ; [ m l u u b o m ; [ i f r y g & i f o l u q e f r p m ; b i w l t J a w m h o l ' u m c ' u m r a w l u t l r w r l l u u b o m ; [ i f y g a t m i f a l l u m i l u p l u a e l u & o w l c & d o m ; a e p O f t a l l u m i f r n h g w m l l u u b o m ; [ i f r & w l t c g o l u t J a e f r s i q e f r p m ; b a e o w l b m a l l u m i h ' l w l y u s i h a e o v b l w m a w m h r a j y m w w l y g b l ? " r y ' O w l x l u i g ; l u i f o m ; [ i f y g r S p m ; v l w h y @ l w o m r a P u l t m ; u s l y D t " d m e l y x m ; a v o v m ; r a j y m w w l y g b l ? t J g [ m o l b & - r j z p l o t ' A & - a r g i r l y p E l l e b l j z p a e w , M l q l r f i a y g h ' D f i a w m h t J l w l r [ k w l b l ' u m - ' u m r a w l u v a g e f o r Q z i h a & m i B l y D i y p l a r g i r l v g e l y g y /

t c s l w l w a b m a o ; E l y a o m & [ e f [ m ' u m c ' u m r w l u t a u m i f t j r w l u l v a p u m r l r a u s e y o n h t r i t & m u l l j y w w l w , f t v 1/2 f r s m ; a 1/2 b w G l y i f b , M l m a w G v y g v t r v m l a r m i f r l y D t j c m ; o l t m ; p e f l w l u f w w l w , f t J l w l & [ e f [ m ' u m - ' u m r w l u t a r g t j r l c u a o m o j z p l w , f a u m i f a u m i f q l l q l a y ; v b r E S h a u s e y E p l o u i u m l u n l v i w l r s u E b j z i h v u c h l w a e w h & [ e f u a w m h ' u m - ' u m r w l u i y p l a r g i r l v g h o m y k l w l j z p a y w , f ' D & [ e f 2 - r s d x l u a r g i r l e f c u l w l [ e f r s i a r w a j z p z l c u l y g v t r , f t j c m ; b m O e m r s m ; v l j z p z l v g l v s , f r [ k w l y g b l ? ' g a l l u m i h a r w a n p a o m b m O e m t p p f j z p a & ; u v g l u a p & e f i y p l a r g i r l & v g b l j z p z l l n e l l u m ; a v m h l w m y g y /







oyth, 7-yg

oyth, 7-yg; qllv muawmh (1) oia vsmv h e&m xll c i f? (2) oia vsmv h q f c l z h? (3) oia vsmv h pum;? (4) oia vsmv h q&m ES h o d w i f o k a z m r s m;? (5) oia vsmv h t p m;? (6) oia vsmv h D w k (7) oia vsmv h E&d myk w f q l v h ' D 7-yg; ygy? r h ES h oia vsmv h a u s m i f p o n f u l l q i j c i f q h z w E l l w h O P y n m E S h j y n p z h y g y /

omw u o r z O f

o p l o m ; a u s m i f c O g ; a u s m i f c t k w v l u a u s m i f p o n f u l l a e v l l o i f r o i l l q l v m l l t f l & - r & p o n j z i h q i j c i z l v y g w , ? q f c l z h E S p y l y d q i j c i z l u a w m h q f f & - r & c t a E h i l l t , S u l z h - r l z h t x l ; t m ; j z i h O b b m \* t m l z h l u m i h t a E h i l l t , S u j z p f - r j z p f ' g r d l a w q i j c i z l y g y ? p u m ; u a w m h b , p u m ; a j y m & i t e m ; a x m i & i f u r p m e f \ t E & m , i j z p f - r j z p f p o n f u l l q i j c i z l y g y ? t a l l u m i f t x l r l z h i f w & m ; E S l r p y l v h p u m ; u l l r a j y m b l a e w m [ m t a u m i f q l y g y ? y k l v u a w m h ' b q & m c ; ' D y k l v a w e l l t h e & w m c ; t w l q u q l l a e & w m w & m ; b u l u w l l w u r t ; q k w i , k w i r l l z h - r l z h q i j c i z l y g y ? t p m u a w m h b , l v l t p m u l l p m ; & w l t w l u f u s e f r m a & ; b u f ; w & m ; b u l u t u s d l z h - r l z h q i j c i z l y g y ? O w l u a w m h a t ; w h e & m c ; a E g w h e & m a e j c i f a l l u m i h o l f [ k w i a v a t ; q j c i f c a & c d j c i f a l l u m i h u s e f r m a & ; E S h w & m ; b u r f i a u m i f - r a u m i f q i j c i z l y g y ? E & d m y k l u a w m h x l l y d t m ; x k w a e w m u y h u m i f o v m ; ? & y l y d t m ; x k w a e w m u y h u m i f o v m ; ? w l w u b v m ; p o n j z i h q i j c i z l y g y ? t l g [ m o i a v s m v h a u s m i f p o n E S p y l y d t u s d l z h - r l z h q i j c i f l y d a e y u a c : w h & i l u s u h o m q i j c i O P i j z p l y g y ? t l g u l l ] u s d l z h b v m ; - r l z h v m ; p O f p m ; w m u o m w u } } v l l a q m i f y k p l x m ; w , ? t l g u l l q l l u & r , /

u s d l z h b v m ; - r l z h v m ; p O f p m ; w m u o m w u /

oyth, o r z O f

t u s d l z h a y r , h o i l r o i m l q i j c i z l v y g a o ; w , ? a u s m i f c e f q l l i f B u d o l w h e & m r h i , l o u o h i ; a e v l l r a w m b o t ? i , l o r s m ; a e & m r h i B u d o l u o h i ; a e v l l r a w m b o t ? p u m ; q l l i m l w & m ; p u m ; u t u s d l z h a y r , h t v l y l u p i r s m ; a e o l w l t m ; a [ m a j y m v l r a w m b o t ? t o l o w & m ; u l l r \* f m t c r i t e m ; r h i a [ m v l r a w m b o t ; p o n j z i h o i a w m f - r a w m f q i j c i & r , ? t l g u o y t h , o r z O f y ? t l g u l l ] o i a w m & l v m ; c ; r a w m l v m ; p O f p m ; w m u o y t h , } } v l l p l x m ; w , ? t l g u l l q l l u & r , /

o i a w m & l v m ; c ; r a w m l v m ; p O f p m ; w m u o y t h , /

(13) M u r t w r f l z h f y j c i f u i f & r , f

a e m u l v p y k l u a w m h t y t a A q p - M u r t w r f l z h f y j c i f u i f o n l v n f ? t o - j z p & m \ w l l M u r t w r f l z h f y j c i f q l l v m r , O a u s ; w m y g y ? t l g u (1) u l l N r , O a u s j c i f ? (2) E l w \ N r , O a u s j c i f ? (3) p o w \ N r , O a u s j c i f v l l o h r s d l z h v , ? t l D o h r s d l z h x l u -

(1) u l l N r , O a u s j c i f q l l v m u l z h p k m e l z h v , ? t l D l z h p k m e x l u , c h e t c g a w l l u l l w w l v m a v l u l l a j y m & r , ? o l C m h t v , l r h i j z p a p ? y & o w l r s m ; t v , l r h i j z p a p ? E a E & & l z h o a o r x l l b l ' l a x m i h a y g i l u m ; e l x l l h e & i f t l g [ m u l l N l z h f y s r ? r , O a u s r l y ? ' l w p z u u j z p j z p ? ' l E p z u m l u j z p j z p f v u j z i h a y l y l u l y d x l l h e w m u l l v u l t m a , m \* y w f z l x l l l v m a c : w , ? t O w e l y w l y d x l l l v m u l l w m h t O w l t m a , m \* y w f a c : w , ? o l C m h t v , t y & o w l t v , t l z h o x l u l m h y k l v l l a l z h r h i t l l m x l l h e & i f u l l N l z h f y s r l y ? r a x & B u d r s m ; u l l x l y g ; l y d & y h e & i t x l l h e & i t a l z h u & y h e & i t x l l h e & i t j r i l w h e & m r h i x l l h e & i t a c g i f u l l l y d x l l h e & i t & y l y d p u m ; a j y m a e & i t v u l r s m ; u l l c g & r f l y d p u m ; a j y m a e & i f t l g a w [ m u l l N l z h f y s r a w G y ? r a x & B u d a w G a e & m u x l l h e & i t & [ e f i , l v l \ a e & m u w l a O S x l l h e & i t r a x & B u d r s m ; a l z h u o l l a u s m l w u b o h ; & i f t l g a w & l u l l N l z h f y s r a w G y ? i , l z h l o w E S h u l l l w G l x l y g ; l y d u p m ; a e & i f ' g v l u l l N l z h f y s r l y ? t l D l z h l z h f y s r a w G u i f & r , /









vWll acf; Ouf; Muuf; iSuponwll, biygw, ? 'bhrstul/ twdtusqjzwl rvG; fygbl? ul tJ D  
ohrst&t& cfc;NyD arwinyD;Mu&r, ? vluqllu/

ul fxbuDr;wlow@gawGcsrfomLuygap/  
ul fxbao;i, wlow@gawGcsrfomLuygap/  
ul fxf'yf'buDri, f tv, ftvfwlow@gawG  
csrfomLuygap/  
ul fxf'yf'tbuDti, f tv, ftvfwlow@gawG  
tm;vHcsrfomLuygap.../

aemuNyBawmh wwd enjzih xlv-OefOll f xh;usd fOizdwh owDg&, ? tao; trn; owDg  
uav;rm;&, ? tvwpm;owDg&, ? 'bhrst&cfc;NyDyD;yluygw, ? tJ bhrstxu OefOll f xh;usd f  
Oizdwh owDgawGqvm ul ftxnj' yf OefOll f xh;usd fOizdwh ig; vdf a, mubn; c'kponyM qlygw, f  
tPlu- tao;trn; owDgawG qvmuawmh vWll yuwr supjzih rjri Ell hami fwh tvfao;i, wll  
yhrn;uav;rm;eJ oefponhawGqlygw, ? tvwpm; owDgawG qvmuawmh rsupjri Ell hami fwh  
tvfM rxh;usd f; rOizdwh owDgawGll, &rsy? 'bhrstul/ twdtusqjzwl culygw, ? 'gallumi h  
wpent;tm;jzih trswl owDgxu tBuDES ftvfw tOES h tvwvlatmuf ti, f tao;trn; owDg  
wll tPlu-vll, ltyallumifull t|uxmrn jyqk;ygw, ? Oenft&tm;jzihvqkif 5-ayc 6-ay  
austNyD tav;ceygif 160-austwll vawGll tBuDpm; tOpm; [ li vnfaumif? 2-ay 3-ayavmuNyD  
aygifceiwp&m rjynwvawGll tyk ti, pm; [ li vnfaumif, NyD usewvawGll tvwpm; [ k Mdf  
oifavmup&m/2yg&D ? 'gvluefaooowrsvi qjzwl uawmh culygw, ? 'gallumi h twdtus ryh fjc;bl  
tBuDES h tO- ti, f; tvfw omrelavmubm rsviom;NyD arwinyD;Zll 1/2vmygy? ul, caemuqll ohyl f t&  
arwinyD;Mu&r, ? vluqllu/

ul ftxnj' yf vHll fOizdwh owDgawGcsrfomLuygap..../  
ul ftxnj' yf tvfao;wlow@gawGcsrfomLuygap..../  
ul ftxnj' yf tv, ftvfwpm;owDgawG  
csrfomLuygap..../  
Oizdao;rn; tvwpm;owDgawG tm;vH csrfomLuygap..../

wpzef 2-yll fjc; i arwinyD; yH3-ent

5/ 'dm Og a, O t'd?  
a, O 'ba& OoEh tOd ba&/  
blwm O orqOodO?  
oAbwv bOEH okdwwv/

a, 'dm Og-jriztaom tluibowDgwvnfaumif? a, Og t'dm-rjriztaom tluibowDg  
wbnvnfaumif? twf 1/2uleN? a, Og-tluibowDgwbnvnf? 'ba&-taO;ü? OoEh aemluuleN?  
a, Og-tluibowDgwbnvnf? tOd ba&- tebü? OoEh aemluuleN? a, blwm Og-tluifzplyD owDgwll  
onvnfaumif? a, orqOod Og-tluifzplyD owDgwbnvnfaumif? twf 1/2uleN? Ear oAbwv-  
powDgtm;vHwbn? okdwwv- ul pwEfpzm crfomLyon? bOEH-jzplygapulebwnf-wll

yxrwpplu jriztwlowDgehriztwll owDgawGll cfc;NyD arwinyD;yluygw? tJ guawmh 1/2 fvi f  
jywom;ygw, ? odvG fygw, ? tJ dyxrwppht& arwinyD;Mu&r, ? vluqllu/

awhriztwlowDgawGcsrfomLuygap? csrfomLuygap?  
csrfomLuygap.../  
rawhriztwlowDgawGcsrfomLuygap..../



aw[riřt;wma&& raw[riřt;wma&& tm;vHow@gawG cřfomLuygap? cřfomLuygap? cřfomLuygap/

'kvd wpp[uvl te[ae ta0;ae tm;jziř q[cm;ly[ arw[ny[;yLu[ jyygw, ? te[te&y[e[ ta0;t&y[ ul[wmhr[rv[ oabmtw[ f y[ f[cm;ly[ tm;[y[ly[gy[ t]D' kvd wpp[te& arw[ny[;LU&r, ? vLuq[LU/

te[ř[aeLUw[ how@gawG cřfomLuygap.../  
ta0;ř[aeLUw[ how@gawG cřfomLuygap.../  
te[ae ta0;ae ow@gawG cřfomLuygap.../

wwd t[ku blwm-t& jzply[ ow@gawG[wm jzpjciř tm;v[ ly[ q[LUw[ tw[uf aemu[xy[ b0topjzpe[ř[ 1/2[ wmw[ & [ E[ y[ k[ v[aw[gy[ jzpqbw[ q[ wmuawmh u[avom rui[ao;v[ aemu[xy[ b0topjzpe[ř[ 1/2[ eao;wh y[ x[ZO[e[ aou[ř[ v[aw[gy[ o'geuftm;jziř q[if or[Q[lv[ wpeřjzpe[ř[ &rn[ b0opu[ {o[ 1/2[ eaw[ ow@gawG[ q[ly[gy, ? t]D[ b0opu[ 1/2[ eaw[ ow@gawG[ m jzpjciř; up[ r[ly[ryw[ao;bi? jzpe[ř[ v[ly[ q[ly[gy, ? 'ga[Lu[mi[ jzply[ q[lv[ w[zu[yl[ e[ v[ep[yp[ae[ř[ aemu[wp[ eniř[ jyr[n[teu[ v[ av[ř[ae[ř[ jzpq[ ow@gawG[ teufy[e[ x[m; ygw, ? t]D[ teuft& arw[ny[;LU&r, ? vLuq[LU/

jzply[ř[n[lv[ & [ E[ y[ k[ v[aw[ cřfomLuygap.../  
jzpe[ř[ao;ř[ jzpq[ř[naom y[ x[ZO[e[ aou[ř[ v[aw[ cřfomLuygap.../  
jzply[ jzpq[ tm;vHow@gawG cřfomLuygap.../

wpe[ř[ tm;jziř tr[ř[ w[ř[ r[ř[ y#baE[wn[ q[ř[ar[ř[ tr[ř[ w[ř[ r[ř[ or[Q[0o[ b0[ 1/2[ eao[ jzpe[ř[ r[n[lv, ? tr[ř[ w[ř[ r[ř[ ar[ř[ z[ř[ ly[ w[lt[ cg blw-jzply[ ar[ř[ r[n[lv, ? x[ltw[ 0x[ř[ raygu[ao; r[ř[ oar[Q[0o[ jzpq[ř[ r[n[lv, ? 0x[ř[ aygu[ly[ w[lt[ cg blw-jzply[ aygu[ly[ r[n[lv, ? u[ ftjyn[te[ p[ř[ p[lv[ 0yygw[ ow@gaw[ aw[ te[ř[ t[ř[ u[ p[ř[ ly[ jzpe[ř[ o[ao' Zow@gaw[ r[ř[ y#baE[ p[ w[ jzpe[ř[ u[ oar[Q[0o[ jzpq[ r[n[lv, ? t]D[ aemu[ř[ blw-jzply[ r[n[lv, ? aemu[wpe[ř[ tm;jziř t]D[ ygyw[ o[ao' Zaw[ r[ř[ yxrp[ jzpe[ř[ E[ d[ my[ x[ k[ oar[Q[0o[ r[n[lv, ? t]D[ aemu[ blw r[n[lv, M[ t[ uxmr[ř[ z[ř[ yx[m; ygw, ? t]D[ jzply[ jzpq[ ow@gawG[ tm;ly[ ly[ arw[ny[;LU&r, f vLuq[LU/

b0opu[ jzpq[ y#baE[ae[ q[ ow@gawG cřfomLuygap.../  
jzply[ z[ř[ jri[ ly[ ow@gawG cřfomLuygap.../  
jzpq[ a&m jzply[ a&m tm;vHow@gawG cřfomLuygap.../

, ck ajm[ y[cl[lv[ arw[ny[; y[ w[ u[awmh p[ř[ y[; cřfomE[ř[ jyn[ p[ p[ae[ř[ tw[uf awmi[ w[ly[ y[; y[ř[ sm; jzpe[ř[ , ? t]D[ y[; apy[ř[ sm; u[ jyawm[ř[ ly[ dawmh t[ u[ř[ r[ř[ sm; q[ i[ř[ u[ p[ř[ sm; u[ i[ř[ ae[ř[ tw[uf awmi[ w[ly[ arw[ny[; y[; apy[ř[ sm; u[ w[ ]' D[ ly[ awm[ř[ c[ly[ gw, /

t[ u[ř[ r[ř[ q[ i[ř[ sm; u[ i[ř[ ae[ř[ arw[ny[; y[ř[ sm;

6/ e ya&m y[HeLU[ A[ř[? emw[ř[ anx uwpde u0[  
Asna&moem y#C[on? emnrn[ó 'lu[ p[ p[ s/

ya&m- t[cm; olw[ p[ a, mu[ u[ y[ř[ t[cm; olw[ p[ a, mu[ u[ e eLU[ A[ř[ -rv[ř[ř[ m rv[ř[ř[ p[ m; ygapvi[ř[ 0g- rv[ř[ř[ p[ m; b[ly[ gap- v[ř[ř[ p[ m; jciř[ u[ i[ř[ gapw[ v[ř[ř[ p[ m; w, q[ w[ m p[ř[ y[; a& r[ř[ v[ř[ř[ p[ m; wmw[ v[ř[ř[ w, ? bmoma& r[ř[ v[ř[ř[ p[ m; wmw[ v[ř[ř[ w, ? p[ř[ y[; a& v[ř[ř[ p[ m; wmw[ v[ř[ř[ ta&mi[ř[ t0, f tay; t, l[ y[ v[ly[ & m[ř[ tav; r[ř[ e[ř[ c[ř[ c[ř[ r[ř[ e[ř[ ū[ v[ly[ ly[ dawmh[ v[ř[ř[ p[ m; ww[ v[ř[ w, ? c[ř[ c[ř[ u[ř[ r[ř[ e[ř[ u[ e[ř[ ū[ v[ly[ ly[ dawmh[ v[ř[ř[ p[ m; ww[ v[ř[ w, ? t]D[ gu[ w[ m[ tr[ř[ sm; u[ o[ly[ jzpe[ř[ ygw, ? aemu[ly[ dawmh a[ř[ ai[ř[ wk pon[ jzi[ lv[ v[ř[ř[ p[ m; ww[ v[ř[ w, ? 'gv[ Lu[ m; z[ř[ Lu[ r[ř[ ygy[ aemu[ly[ dawmh[ v[ř[ř[ u[ v[au[mi[ř[ a, mi[ř[ aq[mi[ly[ dawmh[ v[ř[ř[ p[ m; ww[ v[ř[ w, ? wpt[gu 'bmoem[ y[ř[ om E[ř[ y[ w[ v[ř[ n[ř[



, clajmyjclwltwllf pby&a&jzih jzpa&ç bmoma&jzih jzpa& tvšp&c&w&brš tvčepem ygw, ? pby&a&xuf bmoma&jzih tvšp&c&wmu ylyð epemygw, ? 'galLumih pby&a&e! jzpzp&ç bmoma&e!jzpzp& všp&jcif r½y&gape! všp&jcif uifygap? uifluygapvll arwány&e&f nēllum;awmf rlvmgy? tJInēllum;csuft& arwány&e&r, ? vluqllU/

wpD&wpá, mulu tjc&ol wpD&wpá, mulu rvšp&ygapvll všp&jcif uifluygap? všp&jcif uifluygap? všp&jcif uifluygap/

aemuivplyll fuawmh uwp&ir&x½&xJ trsm;y&bw&xponh wpp&wpc&om t&yúr? uD&wpp& wpá, mu&om? eH&x&tjc&olll e tw&ranx-rx&trif riyygapvll Og-rx&trifjycif uifygapvll ul llul llul txi&u&lyð olwplyg;ul r½&raor&trif&ifyoršivl tub&ly&w, ? aemuivpc&fuawmh tush&ll jzplw&w, ? rx&trif tÿc&oršivl rctsi&pv&w&jzplyð qif&&w&w&w, ? omrme&lu&jzpa&ç atmú&veft&m½&ll&jzpa&ç txú&veft&m½&xl up&w&ly&w&a&mu&v&it&cg t&ct&t&m½&jzplu \*½&rp&ll&ol rx&trif iyw&w&w, ? t&cl&trax&&u&du&vll &[ efi, trsm;ul rx&trif iyw&w&w, ? tJll rx&trif tÿc& &w&brš p&w&rc&tr&om&sm;pb& jzplw&w&w, ? rx&trif iyoršivl ul t&si&pm&w&m;uif&rl arw&ar&lt&jzpf xi½&w, ? 'galLumih EpD&E&pb&u&tr&qif&&atmif rx&trif riyygape&vll arwány&e&f nēllum;awmf rlvmgy? wpD&e&wpD& rx&trif iy&ly&bl azm&zm&a½&a½&ç&snf quq&ly&ll&ur, q&ll&v&if avmu&u&du&wpc&vll tirwef tqi&bjyr&nygy? tJInēllum;csuft& arwány&e&atmif vluqllU/

tjc&olwpp&wpá, ulll& r½&rao rx&trif riyygapvll rx&trif jycif uifygap? rx&trif jycif uifluygap? azm&zm&a½&a½&ç quq&ll&lluygap/

aemuivplyll fuawmh Ama&moem-Ama&moem, -ul& lx&v&u&a&mu&E&y&pu&jc&it&ç Bu&t&armi&ajym&q&ll E&y&pu&jc&it&jzih vnt&aumif? y#&Conm-y#&Conm, -a' gop&lv&jzi&lv&n&taumif? trn&ó - t&ci&t&ci&t&\? 'lu&f&qif&&ll& e E&ap& s- tv&tr½&y&gapvll Og- vll&m;awmi&lv&jc&it& uifygapvll

olwplyg;ul ll&u&E&ly&w&v&w&it&ç q&ll&Bu&t&armi&t&it&ç ol [ kv&t&E&y&pu&ll&t&it&ç a' gop&lv&jzih E&y&pu& &e&u&ll&e&it& tJll& iyol ajymol Bu&brš tub&ly&jzplw, ? aemuivpc&brš tJl tub&ly&ll&umih qif& &tr&tr&ll&aw&ll& ç&pm;&v&tr, ? t&E&y&pu&ll&or&š&awmh vull&iyif qif&&awmh&wmy? 'galLumih tJll& qif&trsm;jzpa&atmif ul& E&w&ly&v&jzih E&y&pu&jc&it&ç a' gop&lv&jzi&lv&jc&it&w&ly&v&jzih olwplyg;\ qif&&ll& tv&tr½&y&gap e&vll& arwány&e&f nēllum;awmf ygw, ? tJInēllum;csuft& arwány&e&ll&atmif vluqllU&r, /

ul& lx&v&u&a&mu&f E&y&pu&jc&it&jzih olwplyg;\ qif&&ll& vll&m;jc&it&uifygap? E&w&ly&ajym&q&ll&it&jzih&v& olwplyg;\ qif&&ll& vll&m;jc&it&uifygap? p&w&t& Bu&b&u&bu&f&jzih&v& olwplyg;\ qif&&ll& vll&m;jc&it&uifygap? olwplyg;qif&&atmif iy&v&ly&ç&it& ajym&q&ll&it& Bu&pn&jc&it& vll&m;jc&it& uifygap? uifluygap/

tJll& arwány&e&w, f q&ll&v&v&ly&½&v&ly&ll&ll& cy&ay&g&ly&g&ll [ kv&ll&? olwplyg;t&m; ç&tr&om&ap&v&ll& arw&ar&p&v&v& wu, ll&ll&av;av;eu&e&ul&½&ap&&r, q&ll&v&v& Oyr&m&jzih' ll&ly&av&mf&lx&m;ygw, /





arw&y&rnht aet xll ES h t c&eumv

, chajmclwlt wllf t&y&meç yk&vftm; tuelftowrxm;bl us, jyeþ& arw&y&ylul jylþawmh tll&ly&rn;E&d mykwel t c&eumvul' l&lyawmrylgw, /

9/ wdHp&Hed&E&O?  
o, maem , mOwm)ó Odvra'g/  
{wHlowò t''ð |, §  
jA [ @rwH0d[ m&}rd' rm[ K

wdH&y&æpOjzþ&p? p&H&o&æpOjzþ&p? ed&E& Oq-xll&æpOjzþ&p? o, maem Oq- avsmifaepOj zþ&p? , mOwm-tlluir&avmuf umvywv&? Odvra'g tó -ilursOfjci& uifonjzþ&m\? wmo&wm- riul&ao;ç t&ly&raym&ao;orO xll&umvywv&? {wH ow&æ&arw& a½&ob&tr&sv&low&v&m;u ll t''ð |, s- aqmu&wn&æomtm; jzi&h&jzþ&y&ap&m\ -w&

' &arw&u&ly&ap&w, l&v&vm xll&æ&if&om r[ kw&ob? &y&æ&if&v&ly&ap&r, ? p&u&av&u&æ&if&v& ly&ap&r, ? v&av&smi&f&ly& t&ly&æ&if&awmi&rs t&ly&raym&ao;ci&E&æ&eor& umv&t&w&f&ri&q&if&rj&y&w&ly&æ&r&f&ly& t&ll&ly&rn;ae&if& t&ly&aysm&ob&wlt&c&e&ur&om ry&rn;yl em;&r, ? t&ly&aysm&æ&q& t&c&e&f&ri&awmh arw&u&ly& ry&rn;ap&E&ly&gb&? t&lg[ m&bm&Oem&t&v&ly&rs&em;&w&h t&c&e&ly&gy& t&ly&æ&mr&S&E&lv&m&i&v& E&h&wlt&c&e&f& ow&w&h t&c&e&f& r&f&ly& rj&y&w&ly&rn;ae&r&f&ly&gy& ' &ll& t&ly&aysm&æ&c&e&f&S&w&ly&gy& t&j&cm; t&c&e&f&rn;ri&q&if& &y&æ&if&jzþ&jzþ& ob&æ&æ&if& jzþ&jzþ& xll&æ&æ&if&jzþ&jzþ& v&av&smi&æ&æ&if& jzþ&jzþ& arw&ES&h, &ð&æ&om&tr&sv&low&u&ly&rj&y&w&ly&æ&r, ? p&sm&æ&ly& jzþ&v&h&y&k&v&q&if&v& arw&psme&ES&h, &ð&æ&om&ow&u&ly&y&æ&r, ? arw&psme&u&ly&oi&pm;æ&ez&ly&gy& ' &arw&bm&Oem&u&ly&æ&ewm[ m&aumi&f&jr&w&æ&om&æ&ej&ci&f&v&jzþ&ly&gw, / 'gallumi&f&

{wH&parw&v&m; y&rn;æ&ej&ci&f&u&ll& E''-p&omo&em&awm&li? jA [ ® 0d m&H&jr&w&æ&om& æ&ej&ci&f [ l&? tm[ k&jr&w&f&ob&m;w&lu a[ m&ll&um;ç&ud;awm&rl&uon&v&v&rl&æ&awm&rylgw, /

0d[ m& ac:æ&ej&ci&f 4-r&st&

ygVdt |uxmr&rn;rb& 0d[ m&-æ&ej&ci&f&q&ll&vm&u&ll 4-r&st& ç&ly&ð jyxm;ygw, ? (1) E&d myx 0d[ m&? (2) 'AA 0d[ m&? (3) t&d 0d[ m&? (4) jA [ 0d[ m&q&ll&v&h' D4-r&st&ly&gy& t&ll&D4-r&st&x&f&h-

(1) E&d myx0d[ m& q&ll&vm&u &lt&g&ob&æ&ev&lu&f &lt&g&y&æ&ev&lu&? &lt&g&x&ll&æ&ev&lu&? &lt&g&t&ly&æ&ev&lu&e&ly& 'D E&d mykw&f 4-yg;jzi&h&oi&æ&av&sm&ov&h&æ&æ&ll&j&ci&f&ly&gy& 'gu&awmh &[ e&f&ç ½&ç&ç& v&w&ll&f& ow&ð&gv&ll&f&el& q&ll&ly&gw, ? tx&t&q&el r[ kw&ly&gb&f/

(2) 'AA0d[ m& q&ll&vm&u&awmh jA [ @q&ll&v&h&ewft&x&ljzþ&p&E&ll&w&h&uo&P&f&psme&ft&p&½&v&h&r [ \*k&v&psme&f&rn;yg&ly& t&ll&psme&f&rn; Oipm;æ&ej&ci&f&u&ll 'AA0d[ m&ac:w, /

(3) t&d 0d[ m& q&ll&vm&u&awmh t&d& z&ll&v&av;yg;yg&ly& t&ll&z&ll&v&av;yg; Oipm;æ&ej&ci&f&u&ll t&d 0d[ m&- t&d& mw&ll&æ&ej&ci&f&jzi&h&æ&w, l&ll&q&ll&w&my&gy&/

(4) jA [ 0d[ m& q&ll&vm&u&awmh arw&psme&f& u&½&P&psme&f& r&ll&v&psme&f& O&ay&u&f&psme&f&q&ll&v&h 'psme&f&av;yg;yg&ly& tx&to&jzi&h&t&jy&pl&ui&f&ci&f&ç& jri&jr&w&f&ci&f&all&umi&h jA [ 0d[ m&jr&w&æ&om& æ&ej&ci&f&v&ll& ac:q&ll&w&my&gy& 'gallumi&h 'f&g&x&mr&h& arw&u&ll&jA [ 0d[ m&v&ll&a[ ma&ll&umi&f&jy&q&ll&v&h&w&my&gy&/



tythnmES JA [ 0d

tbd'rffOb\*lygV(284)rfaawmh 'JA [ 0d m& av:yg;uH tythnmvH a[ mxm;w, ? okwr[ m Og r[ ma\*gOE' okwrfaawmh JA [ 0d vH a[ mxm;w, ? jrwaom tusiH teulw, ? tJD JA [ 0d qHvH ygVulphlyBawmhJA [ 0d v&m;vHjrefmvHac:a0:ajymqHhUw, /

'Bawm uH yH:apwHtcg ]]rnbl csfomygap? owDgawG csfomLuygap))ponjzih ykH/bowDg ynwiuH tmH/lyD yH:ap&w, ? tJ Bawmh ykH/bowDgqHvm wu, hUwHewmyH xirSwp&vrflyD twa d jzpzB&m eDpyaew, ? 'gallumi h tJ BwH twa d dVl rzp&atmi ? jzpcG H&awh tJD twa d dUwly, lyD t&d r\*E&vrs;uH a&mu&atmif jrwp&B&m;½S u eH&cyftaetm;jzih aemuqH\*gxmuH 'BwH a[ mLum;avmf rchlygw, /

'dly, fi \*A&o, sui fatmifusi Hef

10/ 'dOo tEly\*½P  
oDvOg 'ó aee oraEa/  
umarokOe, a\*''H  
e [ dZmwk \*A&o, sylea&wH

'dOo-ykH/bowDgtwaumif wu, yiH/bnlf k xirSwp&vrfaoom twa d dUwH? tEly\*r@ ruy&amurfi wH (ygVú \*½vHqirH qeHtwurfbom) 'pum;jzih oDpvHvmuHwHrnblcsfomygap? owDgawG csfomLuygapvH ykH/bowDgtaeH arwanyH:aeayr, h ykH/bowDgqHvm avmuaoG[ m&rly? ykH/ &, i owDg&, i twaumi&, MwH wu, ½vH r[ kwH? cPrpl rjywjzplysaewH ½yemrf tpOrfbom ½w, M uH yiH OPjziholyD twa d dUly, ch&r, qHvmuH oDpv&ifygy/

b, MlylyDy, &rvqHwH-tm;rxkwH apmapmuwnfu Lum;emrSwom;lyD okwr, OPjzihly y, &r, ? arw&psmeuH &lyDykH/q&if tJ psmeuH Oipm;lyBawmh psmeH xwHtcg tJ psmeH ½lyD tJ psmeES h wnrB&lyuH r&pbomtm;jzihly, &r, ? psme r&ao;wh ykH/q&ivH csfomygap? csfomLuygapvH arwanyH:wHf, ESvHofwHwHwH wnrB&lyH ½vHqHvH ½yrs;uH ½lyD trefwHf ojcijzihly, &r, ? arw&psmeuH tajccllyD ay:&may:&m ½yemr rs;uH ½ojcijzihly, &r, /

tly, lyw&Hh okwr, OPjzih y, lyuHwH txlajymp&mrlygbf? ½yemrfoabmw&m;rs; tallumi f uH phEh borLum;emlyD avHmrSwom;jcif qijcicirsm;jzihy, ½lygy/

psmeOipm;lyD tJD psneponuH ½obomtm;jzih y, lyuawH-arw&psmeuH Oipm;lyBawmh tJD psnepw&yphbH;whtcg tJ psnepwHw&w, ? psmeH ½vHlykH/rs;rn Bulowp&vH olyDwHf olyDwHf ½rsvlyD oDvmslygy? psmeOipm;vluH tJ psnepwH ½vHly tzezeftcgcg ½ob&w, ? tJ Mw&e&if csfomygapvH ESvHofwHwHwHwpjcm? rB&lyuwpjcm? ½obwH Olyó empwHwHwpjcm; uHym;lyD xiay:vmr, ? tJ DtcgrH tmH/ul rowwvHwn&m rB& uH ½lyu wpjcm? csfomLuygapvH ESvHof wHpsnepwH ½obwHwH wjcm; uHym;lyD xiay:vmr, ? tJ Bawmh 'uH hHh tmH/ul owmeH rowvm 'D 2-rH om½w, ? touH ½aewH ykH/ &, t owDg&, t twaumi&, MwH r½b;qHvm uH yiH OPjzih yHfjcm;lyDoh, ? tJ Mw&awmh twaumiHaejzih p&vrfawH twa d d m uif uHob;w, ? tJ g[ m arw&psmeHvshH Olyó emvvsHhtm;jzih tm;xkwHlyD 'd uH tptqH emr½y y&dpá OPjzihy, lylygy/

tJ uaemuH psmeOipm;vluH tJ psmeuH ½vHlyquvulyD tm;xkwHb; &if tallumi fESH tudrO ½w, qHvmuH uH yiH OPjzih olyBawmhly tJD 'd uH y, bH;w, ? tJ uaemuH psmeES H&obw&am wnrB& ½ya&m cPrpl jzplysaewmuH aw&lyBawmh tepOPi 'uOPwESH wuG tewOPjzihly y, bH;w, ? aemuqHhH aomwmywH\*OPjzih tJD d uH tuiHly, bH;w, ? tJ g[ mpsmeH Olyó em vvsHhDyH:aplyD 'd uHly, lylygy/

csrfomygapvll arwányó;vlu? tJ Barwápwéy ½kyull ½lowvlel tm;xkwlyð 'dly, fylluvl, clajym clvth y, fylel oabmtm;jzih wlygw, ? psmearwánel omreárwán 'gavmuobm uþym;ygw, ? ½lytsi f uawmh twlvlygy? ut-, ck tJ ðent& arwányó;lyð Ogyó em ½Lupll vluq&if ½rswlu&r, V

'Bdylomtwófü &[ ef½s f vávú a, m\*BwGtm;vll  
csrfomluygap? csrfomluygap? csrfomluygap/  
'Orle, ftwófü &[ ef½s f vávú ewávú tm;vll  
csrfomluygap?csrfomluygap? csrfomluygap/  
jrefmEl fi l bl El fi l tm;awú tm;vllcsrfomluygap?  
csrfomluygap?csrfomluygap/  
tm;vllowúgawú csrfomluygap? csrfomluygap?  
csrfomluygap/

twa dly, El fatmif tm;xkwlyk

arwápsme f s;lyðawmh tJ psmelulllyð Bublrt; xórt; Mum;rt; jri f paom ay:&may:&m vlu½jci f jzi h 'dly, fylluawmh, ck 'lu a, m\*BwG ½aeylel oabmtm;jzih wlygw, ? psmettajccliygwmelhygwm 'gavmuobm uþym;ygw, ? ½lytsi f uawmh twlvlygy/

tJ Bvll psmettajccllylyð ay:&m ay:&m ½ae&mrñ uð pólvylyefvm&i; t ½totohñ&if arwápsmelull jyellyðoipm;&w, ? psmelipm;vll uð pólvat;csrf oñ;wlltcgusawmh wpzel ay:&m ay:&m vlu½lyð ½rswl ae&w, V

tJ gvlyl be f buðwll 'lu a, m\*Bwúv azmifwm yélvmu l t ajcclit aee l pnyð ½rswáellu&w, ? tJ Bvll ½rswáe&if pólvtu;Bubñrl jzpay:vm&if tJ pólvtu;Bulull ½rswáe&w, ? lyðawmh azmifwmc yélvmu llyl jyellyð ½rl ½rswáe&w, ? uð f xlu emusif; anmifrt; yray:vm&if tJ D emusif rponull vlu llyð ½rsw&w, ? lyðawmh azmifwm yélvmu llyl jyer swáe&w, ? vubjc aufr; qelrt; vly½ñ;rl½&if tJ D aufr; qel; vly½ñ;rlull rsw&w, ? 'lyll ðentjzih ay:&may:&m vlu llyð ½rswáe&if rsvob&wll ½yely rsvobwll emrlull/ cJcm;ow, ? tallumifey tustull/ yll f jcm;ow, ? t jzptysuf tepó 'lué tewá oabmrsm;ull/ ½rswáe&if uð fyll ÓPzih obbñ;w, ? tJ Mbólyð b\*ÓPí oebe f zpvlitcg wplull fklú tawótx r f pnyð ay:vmoráwú oljzppOf twll f jzellyð ½rsw&w, ? tJ Bvll ½rswáevll uð pólvylyef vm&i; t ½totohñ&if rlvu ½rswáeu; jzplvñ azmifrt; yérlull jyellyð ½rswáe&w, ? uð pólvt at;csrf vmwlltcgusawmh wplull f MrSay:&m ay:&m awú vlu llyð ½rsw&w, V

'lyll ðentjzih ½rswll b, ÓPí tm' ð0ÓPí eAd gÓPí rDlvurswmÓPí y#bc f j ÓPí rsm; jzplyðwñemul oc f jzayumÓPí a&muobñ;w, ? tJ D oc f jzayumÓPí a&muabwñ txtallumi Muriy&awmbl op&m tm½luvl oltvll xifay:xifay:ae w, ? ½lowvñ Ogyó emuvl oltvlllyif odvul odvuzjzplzpaew, ? wplull fklú tm½l rsm; pñoll jzef swll r&awmbl ½obæus tm½l ðentfultbm oltvll obæw, ? tvévl or f ar Einygw, ? tovl tvé½s fygw, ? uð Buðaysmuabelyðawmh azmifwu lwbabm? yélvswbabm awmifvsuf xll wbabm 'bñclavmuobm tvñlus rjywvl ae&wll tcgv½w, ? tJ Bvll obæ&mrñ xll f wmu ray:awmwlltwl azmifwme l yélvwm 'l-cklu obæ&wll tcgv½w, ? azmifwm yélvwmv l ray:awmwlltwl lunvifwll topólvlubm odv, f odv, Mll ½rswáe&wlltcgv½w, ? tJ Bvll obæ&if xlu txl olvuvlsvi frelwll toawú jzplvmllyðawmh op&m tm½l a&m½obwlvá&m ½kvw&uf ckyll ð f oñ;wmu l awú ob&w, ? tJ Bvll ½yemrávú tm;vll ckyll ð f oñ;wmu l jrifwmu r\*ÓPí/

tJ r\*ÓPí jzplrd a½stzlu ½rswáe&if ½yemr f bml½w, Mll oblvmwll Ogyó emÓPzih tm&rPmElb, ac:wll twá dly y, f mclw, ? ½yemrboc f j tm;vll ckyll ð f wll oabmu l of r f wll t&d mr\*fuawmh oEhemElb, ac:wll tJ D twá dly t uif rñ y, bñ;w, ? tJ D tcgr f lyð yk vlowúg twáumif toubumif taejzih xif rswp&r rrl vñO uif oñ;awmwly? tJ g [ m ] 'd ðé yk vlowúg



twaumif wu, yi/2bnf[ kxi/2sw p&v&faom twa d d u l v n f ? t E l y \* r @ r u y a & m u l r i } } v l n e l u m ; a w m f r l v h b & m ; p u m ; a w m e s h t n d o w d g y n w u l t m i / 2 y i a r w a y b a ; a e a o m v l t w a u m i f t a e j z i h r p & v r f b l t w a ' d u l y , E l l a t m i f t m ; x k w y h t u o f c s y f y g y /

t j m l 1 / 2 r s v f t m ; x k v j c i f j z i h t w a d d u l y , m l u & i f r b i ; , o f a o m t , l t p s r p a n ' d d l b r u t u l e v h u i f o b ; a w m h v m y g y / t j m l ' d d u l y , h y b a w m h o b v o g - o b v e s j y n p b r , l w l b m o e m \ t a j c c j z p l v h i g ; y g ; o b v c 1 / 2 p y g ; o b v c q , y g ; o b v q l v h v l w l n o b u a w m h a q m u f w n t y d 1 / 2 h o a o a p m i a 1 / 2 h u a e & i f j y n p b i l u , a e w m y g y / & [ e f w l n y g w a r m u f o b v u v l 1 / 2 h o a o a p m i a 1 / 2 h u a e & i f j y n p b i l u , f a e w m y g y / t j d v l o b v & [ e f o b v q l v m u a w m h w & m ; t m ; r x k v l u w n f u j y n p b a p & y g w , ? ' b a r w o k v r b i u & p l r w u b a v e - t p 1 / 2 v h a ' o e m p u m ; & y z i f y i f t j b v j y n p b a p & e f n e l u m ; c l y d j z p a e y g w , /

' a e & m r s a w m h t & d r \* o b v e s h y , l w l t & d r \* x h f y g o i h a e w l t w l u f } } t w a d d u l r u y a & m u l r i - t w a d d u l y , f i } } v l q l v h p u m ; x h b i y g o i h y d j z p a e y g w , ? ' g a y r , h t j d t & d r \* o b v e s h v l j y n p b y g w , f q l v m u l a y : v o b i 1 / 2 b i ; a p v h o m a l u m i h o b v o g - o b v e s h j y n p b n j z p i - v l x y r h y d ? a z m j y w m y g y / a e m u l y b a w m h ' o a e e - o c f g q i f & c s y n i d f w h e a h e u l s u a r b i u a w d r i a o m a o m w m y w l \* o p i t j r i e s h v n f ? o r a e m - j y n p b n j z p i ? ' g u v l ' d d u l r u y a & m u l t - ' d d u l y , l w , ? t & d o b v e s h j y n p b v , f q l v h p u m ; r s m ; e l r & w l y g y / a y : v o b a p & e f x y r h y d j y q l j y e l v m y g y /

\*A&o, s u i f a t m i f u s i h y h

a e m u l y b a w m h u m a r o k v l t s i p & m t m 1 / 2 l u m r \* i p w l u a \* " H w y r u f a o m u m r w p b u l o e , - t e m \* g r d r \* o p j z i h y , h y d i ? o g - y , h y d v w a o m l a o m - x h b o m y k l v b n l a o m w m y e f y k l v j z p l y b a e m u f q u l v u l y d 1 / 2 b i ; & i f o u ' g \* g r i \* z l v b l a & m u l y d o u ' g \* g r j z p l w , ? t j a e m u l q u l y d 1 / 2 b i ; & i f t e m \* g r i \* j z i h u m r w p b u l t u i f r h y , l w , ? t j m l t e m \* g r i \* j z i h u m r w p b u l t u i f r h y , h y d j z p & i f t e m \* g r i \* z l v u l v a & m u l y d t e m \* g r i y k l v j z p o b ; a w m h v m y g y / t j m l u m r w p b u l t u i f r h y , h y d a w m h t e m \* g r j z p a e w h t j y k l v l m v l a v m u r s p a w w l t c g o k g o g o q l v h j a m [ s v m u r b i j z p & w , /

o k g o g o i g ; b l k u a t m u b q l j z p l w t o d m b l r b i j z p & w , ? t j b l r b i & [ E h j z p l y d y & e a h e p l w m v 1 / 2 w , ? t j b l r b i & [ E h r j z p a o ; & i f t j b l u t o u l v r f u r f a y g i f w p a x m i f j y n h v l t c g p l a w l y d t w y d q l v b l r b i j z p & w , ? t j r b i & [ E h j z p l y d y & e a h e p l w m v 1 / 2 v , ? t j r b i & [ E h r j z p a o ; & i f u r f a y g i f e s p a x m i 1 / 2 v l t c g p l a w l y d o k o m b l r b i j z p & w , ? t j r b i & [ E h j z p l y d y & e a h e p l w m v 1 / 2 v , i t j r b i & [ E h r j z p a o ; & i f u r f a y g i f a v ; a x m i 1 / 2 v l t c g p l a w l y d o k o b l r b i j z p a e & w , ? t j r b i & [ E h j z p l y d y & e a h e p l w m v 1 / 2 v , ? & [ E h r j z p a o ; & i a w m h u r f a y g i f 1 / 2 p a x m i 1 / 2 v l t c g p l a w l y d t u e d q l v h t x u q h o k g o g o b l r b i j z p & w , ? t j b l r b i t o u l v r f u u r f a y g i f w p a o m i f a j c m u a x m i 1 / 2 v , ? t j u r f a y g i f w p a o m i f a j c m u a x m i t w l r b i { u e l y i f & [ E h j z p l y d y & e a h e f o i p b i ; & a w m h v m y / y & e a h e q l v m & [ E h r b i v u 1 / 2 b o u a e m u l q l 1 / 2 y e m r q l v h p k w e i m c s y o b ; w h e m u f b o o p f 1 / 2 y e m r f c e i n j z p r v m a w m l b l j y w p l c s y n i d f o b ; w m u l q l v m y g y / t j b l r b i d f o b ; w m [ m q i f & c y o b f t u l e n i d f o b ; w m y / r t & a w m l o t ? r e m & a w m l o t ? r a o & a w m l o t ? 1 / 2 y i u l y b a w m h u l q i f & l p l v q i f & a w g r j z p & a w m l o t ? e m r l u l y b a w m h v l u l q i f & l p l v q i f & a w g r j z p & a w m l o t ? t l r l v r f n i d f a t ; o b ; a w m h v m y /

t j m l o k g o g o b l r b i ; o m l a & m u l y d y & e a h e p z l y 1 / 2 a w m h v , ? v l a v m u o l j y e l v m z g i t r o r f u j z p z g r 1 / 2 a w m l o t q l v m v l ' b l j y q l k m ; y g w , /

a o m - x h r w a p s m e & y k l v b n l ' d o e t w a d d u l v n f ? t E l y \* r @ r u y a & m u l r i ? o g - o d y o e m o p i r \* o p w i z i h t w a d d u l y , h y d i ? o b v o g - t & d r \* o b v e s j y n p b n f t j y i ? ' o a e e o r a e m - a o m w m y w l r \* o p i t j r i e s h v n f j y n p b n j z p i ? u m a r o k u m r \* i p t m 1 / 2 v l u ? a \* " H w y r u f a o m u m r w p b u l o e , - t e m \* g r i \* o p j z i h y , 1 / 2 b i ; i ? o g - y , 1 / 2 b i ; h y d j z p a o m a l u m i h \* a a & o , # t r o r f u u e f a t m i f & o n h b o o p i j z p j c i f o l l y e - w p z e l e [ d z m w k { w e { u e l y i f r a & m u & a w m h o n b o m w n f ? o g - t r o r f u w p z e l r j z p & a w m l y & e a h e f o i p & a w m h o n b o m w n f w l

, ckjyqclw teuft "yñ, ft&tm;jzih arwãbm0emull yñ;ap&ip sme&w, ? tJ Dpsnefult tajcclylyð  
 Olyó em ½&if tem\*grft xjzplyð trOrfwð fjzpb&wh bOrðr½&awmlb? ok gOgo JA [ ãbñsm;rfñ jzplyðavmñ  
 &[ Eñjzplyð y&eAñep&w, ? 'gavmulyl xi½&ñ;ygw, ? 'gayr, hjrwpñb&ñ; \ tv&awmluawmñ, clyply&f  
 bOrñyl t&[ wñ\*zlv&amulyð y&eAñeDiþ&wmull vlv&awmñlygw, ? 'gallumiñ trOrfwðfü u&f&wh  
 y#baEuñ t&ifclylyð b0opñ y#baE" tm;vñull y, lv, Mñ 'Mñl, lqñlygw, ? tJ Mñ, lqwm [ m  
 b&ñ; tv&awmES h ulññwñtwuf oi&avmñw, Mq&ñrygy? 'gayr, h tJ ðteu&atmiñ teufyezluawmñ  
 rv& ñ&yb? umarok-qñwlyñ t& umr\*Pñubm r, lñ vñtsi z& jzplyð ½&yb0ç t½&y b0awñlyg  
 , ñyðjye&i&awmñjzpeñlygw, ? 'gallumiñ tJ ðemubqñ 2-yññull 'Mñ teufye&ayvññ, /

umarok vñtsi z& i tm½&ñ br&wñl? a\*"H wyruñw& ñwmaom wPñuñ 0e, -t&d r\*av;yg;ñziñ  
 y, ½&ñ;ñyðí? Og-y, ½&ñ;ñyðjzpaomallumiñ \*A&o, ð trOrfwðfü u&f&onñ y#baEpaom b0opñ jzpcif  
 oñ ye-wpzeñ e [ d Zmwk {wñ {uefñ ra&mu&awmñonñbmwnñ? Og wpzeñ b0topñ rjzpb&awmlb  
 vuñb0üyñfy&eAñeDiþ&awmñonñ omwnñwñ

'ðteuf [ m jyeññjyepOf o'geur [ kvayr, h b&ñ; tv&awmES lvñ ulññw, ? 'ðarwãkwñ  
 y&lv&awmlull em, ñyð tm;xlvñlulwñ &[ eñig;mwñ [ m tJ Dgwðfñryñl &[ Eñjzplyðw, f qñwmeñlñ nñ&wñ  
 w, ? aemulyðawmñ arwãpsnefult tajcclylyð Olyó em ½&if t&[ wñ\*zlvñftxd a&muEñlv, lqñwñ a'oem  
 awmñsm;eñlv ulññw, ? jzplyðjzppOf obm0eñlv nñ&wñw, ? 'gallumiñ arwãpsnefult tajcclylyðawmñ  
 Olyó em½&ñci fjziñ&[ Eñt xjzplyð b0opñ rjzpb&awmlb; qñwñ ðteuf [ m tv&fyñfoi&avmñlygw, /

arwãkwñlvññyðawmñ arwãñJA [ 0d m&w&m;ull a [ mvñwm jynpñvñmulygñyð 'gallumiñ 'luæñ  
 w&ñ; oñññu0pñ

'ð arwãbm0emw&ñ;ull ½&ñopñ em, ñsvñom;lu&aom "r&0eubñlvññ apwemwññ tpfñ  
 tmEñbñmñumiñ , ckv&ñ;emy&bwftaygñf obawmñumiñwññ arwã bm0emullvñ pñfEññ for0 yñ;rsñ;  
 tm;xlvñlunññtjyñf jzplyðñyemññull ½&ñsvññ Olyó em w&ñ;ullvñ wñwñyññ;rsñ; tm;xlvñEññluññ rñwññ  
 tvññtñyaom r\*ÓPç zlvñÓPñziñ qñf&cybñf, ñññf&ñ eAñeñull vsñjreþñ qñlv&amulñ rsuñññññ  
 ñyEññlygñp/

om''k...om''k...om''k

JA [ 0d m&w&m;awmf wwd yññf ñyð\

# JA [ 0d m&w&m;awmf

## pwkwyl f

(1327-cEþ? awmbvif vjynES hvqkwf 8-&ufa[ mon)

w&m; tEbaE"

JA [ 0d m&w&m; av;yg;xlu arwãntallumifa[ mvmclvm ½þobvif½þob;lyð jynþkbavmuVl ½þob;yglyð 'gayr, h jrwpõb&m;½sf ulþ Æwmlvif a[ mxm;wh arwãnyð;yle! Odyó em½ly&, t arwãntuð tmebiqll&m tcdð Owk&Lumiþuav;rsm;&, þ tlgawluð jznþuliyð a[ mcsiþygao;w, þ 'galLumi h , ck b&m;a[ m ygVdLlha½SOpõh t\*lv&edum, fpwluelygw' kvð arwãokv(445)rSxkvaqmiþyr, þ

'kvð arwãokv

E" blúðO {uapm yk&vm arwão[ \*awe apwom {ulþ 'bH z&lvðh 0d &wð wxm 'kvð H wxm wwd H wxm pwkwf Æwd O'ra"m w&d H oAA'd oAAwãvm, oAñOEñavmuHarwã o[ \*awe apwom Oðave r[ \*æve tytmaPe ta0a&e tAsyaZie z&lvðh 0d &wð aom , ma'0 wv-a[ mvd ½ly\*wh a0'em\*wh onm\*wh ocþ&\*wh OthmP\*wh aw "ar® tepãawm 'luðvm a&m\*awm \*@awm ovãwm tCawm tmAm"awm y&awm yavmuawm ohawm tewãwm orElyó wð aom um, ó ab'g y&Hr&Pm ok gOgomeHa' Ogeho[ AswhOyyZlvð t, HblúðO Oyywð tom"m&Pm yk&æ[ ð

(wþqulwnfa[ mxm;onh ygVjzþallumif xi½ð;ap&ei tjynhtþh azmjyvlubn? a[ mpOfrõri wþlyð fcsiþjzwf a[ m&onf)

blúðO-&[ efwð E"-þomoemawmlú? {uapm yk&vm-tcðlyk&lvon? arwã o[ \*awe-crfomavþonh arwã"mwES hvvuzþãom? apwom-pwvjið {ulþ 'bH-wþcãom t&yrsuEñuð Og-t&yrsuEñwþcãú ½ðom owðgtaygi;uð z&lvðh- crfomLuygap[ k ESvHog faomtm;jizell? 0d &wð ae\wð

tj þygVES hitvm;wl ygVdteuft"lyð, frsm;ulþ yxryð f (Eñ 21-ponES h 36-pon) rñ jychlyð tJ þñ jychvly ygVdu t½s lom&þkv&mrax&f a[ mvm? , ck 'þñ xkvjywh ygVduawmh jrwpõb&m; ulþ Æwml wif a[ mvm? 'gavmuðm xlygw, þ aemuþþawmh t½s lom&þkv&ma[ mwh ygVðñ Odyó em½lyþrygbt? 'þñawmh Odyó em½lyð wþqulwnfyg½lv, þ 'gavmuþl tylygygw, þ tJ þñ {ulþ 'bH-wþcãom t&yf qðvm ta½ðtaemuðawmi þjrmuþqðwð 'ðv;ckxlu wþcãuð , Eñ lygw, þ 'gayr, h arwãnyð tþOftm;jiz h ta½ðt&ylið, lzlygy? , ck tJ ð ta½ð t&yrsuEñu owðgawluð arwãnyð;lu&r, þ vluð qðlu/

ta½ðt&yliu tm;vð owðgawGcrfomLuygap? crfomLuygap? crfomLuygap/

wxm 'kvð H'kvð t&yrsuEñuð xltwl jzeþvsuðe\? wxm wwd Hwwd t&yrsuEñuð xltwl jzeþvsuðe\? wxm pwkwþpwkw- t&yrsuEñuð xltwþjzeþvsuðe\? tJ g[ m taemuft&yf ajrmuþt&yf awmift&yfrsm;ulþ tvn;wlyif arwãpþvjið jzeþeyluð jywmygy? tJ þlyð it& arwãnyð; lu&r, þ vluð qðlu/

taemuft&yliu tm;vð owðgawGcrfomLuygap? crfomLuygap? crfomLuygap/

ajrmuþt&yliu tm;vð owðgawGcrfomLuygap? crfomLuygap? crfomLuygap/

awmift&yü tm;v# ow@gawGcsrfomLuygap? csrfomLuygap? csrfomLuygap/

Ew&penfjzi 0' #txuft&yü ow@gtaygifu# ta'm-atmuft&yü ow@gtaygifu# w&d #z&vmjzpaom useao;onh taxmit&y&v;cü ow@gtaygifu# oAA't&yftv#p#? OAW&vm, ow@gtaygifu# [br&u# r#u# ES h twxm;vsu? Og-p&vftm;v#jzi# oAA'OE#vmu#ow@gtm;v#z&om avmu# arw#o [ \*aweapwom-csrfomav#om p&v#zi# Oyave-us, fye&omp&v#zi# rw\*#awe-r [ \*#v&ac: psmep&v#zi# ty#maPe-tw#ft#s#f uifaomp&v#zi# taOa&e-&elufaom p&v#zi# tAsmyaZ#-ES#rromr uifaomp&v#zi# z&v# Oq [ &w#jze#vsu#e# \ /

'p&um;&y#zi# txuft&y# atmuft&y# taxmit&y#sm;u# arw#jze#z#v#mygy# t&yftpO#uawmh a'oemtpO#r#gy# 'gallumi# taxmit&y# atmuft&y# txuft&y#q#v#y#br&gr\*# t#pO#tm;jzi#y#i# arw# y#;#u&r, # v#u#q#u# /

ta#Bawmift&yü tm;v# ow@gawGcsrfomLuygap.../  
taemu#ajrmuft&yü tm;v# ow@gawGcsrfomLuygap.../  
ta#Bajrmuft&yü tm;v# ow@gawGcsrfomLuygap.../  
taemu#awmift&yü tm;v# ow@gawGcsrfomLuygap.../  
atmuft&yü tm;v#ow@gawGcsrfomLuygap.../  
txuft&yü tm;v#ow@gawGcsrfomLuygap.../

ygV&w#m#r# r [ \*#awe-r [ \*#v&ac:w# psmep&v#zi# jze#r, m# q#v#t#w#ft# t&y#q, r#suE# jze#y# arw#y#;w# [ m psm&#y#r#s y#;z#y#y# 'gayr, h psm&#b# y#;#i#v# t#yp&w#m#r#z#y#gb#? t#s#z#v#ef oavmu# avmh #z&v#mygy# b, m# t#s#aw#u# &E# b#v#q#w#m#-umrmOp&arw# ub#v#u#v#&w, # t# arw# ub#v# allumi# csrfomp# ty#jci#? E#&jci#? ty#ru#q#u# r#r#ru#jci#? ew& v#w#u# c#p#i# m#n#h#jci#? t&y# q, r#suE#ES#py#y# ab;tE#m, f u#jci# paom t#s#aw#u# &E#y#gw, # aemu#y#Bawmh jr#w#om tv#h y#k#z#p#y# aumi#r#s#ftm; t#s#B#u#v# 'geub#v#u#v#j#p#y#;apE#v, # y#p#f#v#y#g; o#aqmi#&mu# E#P y#&#b#m#\*r#s u#f#v#v#v, # t#D y#;aew# arw#p&v#zi# aoo#;&i# tyg, #v#y#g;r#s v#v#y# o#k#w#u# j#pE#f w, # 'm# t#s#aw#u# &E#y#gw, # 'gallumi# arw#v#&#u# a [ maepO#f emaell#pO#r# t# m# t#s#r#m;u# &apE#v# arw#y#;en#f#u# em;v#n#t#mi# arw#ub#v#v# y#;#at#mi# b#ef#u#v#w# arw#y#;y#r#m;u# x#y#c# x#y#c# n#f#y#y#;aew#mygy# /

arw#y#;jci# \ t#s#t#me#bi#aw#u#] ty# E#csrfom? aumi#p#t#y#ru# c#p#v#s#f v#t# ew#? apmi#v#w#f ew#r#m;? r#-q#y#f-#m;w# a#z#i# #z#;u# r#i#}pon#jzi# aqmi#y# ES#v#u#G y#xry#f#w#ef#u# ajym#y#y#y# t# D#t#u#s#y# v#u#u#v#u#q#u#&r, # /

ty# E# csrfom? aumi#p#t#y#ru# c#p#v#s#f v#t# ew#? apmi#v#w#f ew#r#m;? r#-q#y#f-#m;w# a#z#i# #z#;u# r#i#? vsi#p# p&v#v#n#? #t# m#n#r#suE#? aocgraw# v#m;av#jA [ #? q, #v#p#z#mon# arw#y#;r#t#u#s#v#n#f# /

t#D#t#u#s# 11-y#g;x#u (1) csrfomp# ty#&w, # (2) csrfomp# E#&w, # (3) ty#ru#q#u# r#r#i#f rru#&b#? ty#ru#aumi#f#u#m# j#r#i#r#&w, b#v#h t#D#t#u#s#o#y#g;uawmh xi#z#;aey#y#y# x#y#ajym#&mv# r#z#y#gb#? (4) v#r#m;u# c#p#i# m#n#h#v, b#v#m#el#py#y# a&m#Z q#v#h#r#v#r#i#om; taLumi#f#u#Bawmh O#en#r [ m Og ygV#d#345-r#s#x#v#f#y#cs#i#ao#w, # /







tJ Bawmh jrwp&u olordm\*@u tV&r/2 rajymao;bl awmx&awmrb&onrs tpiylyd  
b&m;jzpwamrlydwbemuf tZygv anmiyi&atmuf& olvif& x& beawmrb&onftxd rm&ewiu rsufcnf  
jyw&lyd p&rae&umif? tJ&pr&v& onumre, y, rs v&ajrmub&:a&umif o&wltcg rm&ewr&h  
p&ry&q&ae&umif? tJ&tcg rm&ew& on&oka, muu olw&N zciul uh&ef &n/2& ly&awmh  
ewor&rm;\v&yaom to&ftiyil tr&rs&ud zelqif&lyd jrwp&u;ul jzm;a, mif aof&aqmi&v&mu  
a&umif&rm;ul azm&iyawm&rw, ? tJ&M azm&iy&awmh tJ&D tve&be&v&sv&w&h rm&ewor&aw&u&awmif  
v&w&M;E&f&ouj&ci&f&q&v&h&m\*rjzpb& r/2&umif&pon&ud' v&h [ m&um;awm&rygw, /

' b&e wP& t&w& &\*O&  
ema [ modqa&em tydar&x&leo&  
u&or&Od H&rw&u& &by&P&  
yg' gyde&hor&ow&ke E&ap&

JA [ P-rm\*@& yP&h;? wP&h t&w& &\*O&-wP&h; tm&w& &m\*g [ hom rm&ew&N or&awmh  
oka, muu ' b&e ty&f&ri&iaom&v&nf? ar&x&leo&par&x&el tr&u? qa&em-v&w&M; E&f&ouj&ci&fon? ar-  
ig&b&M;tm;? e ta [ mod&rjzpb& r/2&ay? r&w&u& &by&P& usi&fi, f usi&u&w&v&zi&h jyn&aeom? E' H&Er&h p  
rm\*@&u ' b&h-jri&fi? qa&em e a [ m&w&v&w&M; E&f&ouj&ci&f&rjzpb&on& r/2&on&h;? u&or&O-tb, h&h  
q&h&G 1/2&awm&h&en&f? e&h&x&h rm\*@&u, fru&ll yg' gy&e&aj&cz&iaom&v&nf? or&ow&h&w&h&ci&fi&fi? e E&ap&at&v&h  
r/2&ay-w&h

tw&v&syf q&v&w&muawmh-wP&h&, & tm&w&h, & &m\*g&, f tJ&D rm&ew&N or&rm&:jzpw&u&w&h  
ewor&h&oka, muu&awmif&rs v&tsi E&f&ou&f& rjzpb&h;? v&om;jzpw& u& h&h&h usi&u&u&usi&fi, h&w&f&yn&h&ew&h  
oi&or&rm\*@&u tV&h/2&v&muawmh ajymp&awmif&h&yg&ob;? aj&ce&awmif&x&csi&yg&ob;v&h tJ&v&w&M;pum;ul  
Mum;em&ly&awmh&rm\*@&N r&ci&ES&h&z&ci&v&w [ m tem\*gr&h&v&v&aw&mu&lyd tem\*gr&f&zpb&h;Muygow&h

or&h&zpw&h rm\*@&uawmh olu&u& usi&u&u& usi&fi, h&w&e&f jyn&h&ew, M&h jrwp&u&u& re&awmif&v&h  
tw&ur&f&csi&v&h p&w&f&zpw&lyd jrwp&u&u& &ef&u& dz&lo&h;w, ? oi&awmif&v&ci&fy&e&f wpa, muu&w&w&lt;cg v&u&pm;  
acsr, M&h p&w&u&f&u&p&h&on&h;ygow&h

' h&e&mr&h; ]jrwp&u&u& ' v&h &ef&u& dz&v&h&h, f q&v&w&u&u& rob&v&w&M;}}v&h ar;p&M 1/2&ygw, ? o&awmif&  
ygw, ? o&ayr, h ' pum;v&h&rm&:jzi&h re&q&h [ m&um;ygr&S olr&ob 2-O&v&h&h& tem\*gr&h&v&v&aw&mu&lyd &E&h&h&h jzpw&h  
tw&u&f tJ&D &ef&u& dz&h&rs&u&u& ri&bl r\*Z&M& &rb&u&obmi&lyd tJ&D pum;v&h&rm&:jzi&h a [ m&awmif&w&M;jzpw&u&u& "ry'  
t | ux&mr&h jyq&h&M;ygw, /

rm\*@&u olr&ob&u ol&O&av;x&h ty&E&ly&awmh Ak&omo&em&awmif&h& Oi&h&awmif&lyd & [ ef&iy&ob&M;uw, ?  
w&M;ul qu&v&u&lyd tm;x&w&M;uo&jzi&h & [ E&h&v&f&zpb&h;M;uw, ? tJ&D&tcg O&av;jzpw&h rm\*@&u&P&h;u  
w&rm\*@&u&O&awerif&x&h&qu&obw, ? O&awerif&u rm\*@&u&h&z&M; t&f&zpw&h&h&w&f&aj&rs&u&f&M;w, /

tJ&D&tcg&w&ef&u aum&or&yn&h&ria&Cmou&aoa|;Bu&DX&h a&Cm&ol&v&h/2&h&usnif&u&h&qu&mu&v&lyd b&M;tr&  
1/2&om o&Cm&awmif&tm; v&x&M;w, ? ul&h&#&aoa|;Bu&Du ul&h&#&h&usnif&u&h&aqmu&v&lyd v&x&M;w, ?  
yg&O&g&u& aoa|;Bu&Du yg&O&g&u&h&usnif&u&h&aqmu&v&lyd v&x&M;w, ? jrwp&u&u& tJ&D&aoa|;Bu&D&w&N  
yi&h&v&h&utsu&f&t& aum&or&yn&h&bl& u&v&awmif&lyd tJ&D&usnif&w&u&f& o&h&h&h&h w&p&v&h&p&D olvif&ok&awmif&v&h, ?  
olvif&ok&h&usnif&1/2&h&aoa|;Bu&D&w&h&tr&ob&v& t&v&h&us q&f&f&be&f&ay;ua&mu&lyd c&h&aj&rs&u&awmif&v&h, /

w&pa&e&h&om&t&gr&f&io&re&q&v&ly&ef&on&u tJ&D&aoa|;Bu&D&rm&:x&h&St&cg&h&awmif&lyd b&M;tr&1/2&v&h o&Cm&awmif  
ul q&f&f&uy&v&w, ? om&rm&O&w&h&z&M; \ tap&cz&pw&h& c&Z&v&w&mu tJ&D&h&e&mr&h om&rm&O&w&h&tw&u&f& y&e&f&O, &ef  
o&h;aeust&w&h&f& o&h;h&awmif&v&h, ? o&rey&ef&on&u ]' u&ael jrwp&u&u& ul q&f&f&uy&e&f& y&ix&M;w, ? q&f&f&uy&f  
ly&awmh w&M;ul&v& tw&em&yg? ly&awmif&S y&e&f&rm;ul O, f, b&h;yg}}v&h aj&ym&v&h&tw&u&f& q&f&f&be&f&ay;ly&o&emuf  
jrwp&u&u& t&E&arm' em&v&w&M;ul a [ m&awmif&w&h&tcg c&Z&v&w&mu&v& o&rey&ef&on&ES&h&v&u&g tw&w&M; em&ae

w, ? tJ D M w&m;emae&if ES h o G f ½ r S w o j z i h c Z K v & m [ m a o m w m y w i t \* t k v a & m u l y d a o m w m y e f j z p b o i ; w , /

c Z K v & m [ m o m r O w d t w l u f r i f u a y ; w h y e f z h a i E p i q u s y f x h S t c g w i l f q h i f 4 - u s y f z h o m 0 , f , l c h y d u s e f 4 - u s y f u h a w m h o l t w l u f , l x m ; o w l t J b e r f a w m h a o m w m y e f j z p a e w l t w l u f o l w p l y g ; O p i u l c h v l w h p o l v r ½ a w m h o l ? ' g a l l u m i h ½ p i u s y f v h j z i f y i f y e f r s m ; u l t j y n d , f , l m c l y g o w l t J b a w m h t c g w i l f x u f y e f a w l u w p q o m l y d r s m ; a e w l t w l u f o m r m O w l u ' D l a r ; w , f ] ] t p r b u d a & ? ' l u a e l r i f j r w l u y e f z h a i E p i q w l a y ; v l u l y g o v m ; } j w l w l r a y ; y g b t o c i r v l c Z K v & m u a j z w , ? ' g j z i f y e f a w l u b m a l l u m i h t c g w i l f x u f w p q o m l y d r s m ; a e & o v ? t c g w i l f u l e r u u l f i t w l u f 4 - u s y f , l y d 4 - u s y f z h u b m 0 , c l y g w , ? ' l u a e l a w m h ½ p i u s y z h t j y n d , l m c l y g w , l m l r u g D s u b l r v i t b l t r e f t w i l f a j y m y g o w l t J b w l a j y m y l u l t x t o w d y & r , ? t J b a c w i w l e f u r z k m ; q l w m r v l w o u l o w y p e l l b o n f t x d t m P m t c g h z w , ? t J b a w m h o l y e f z h a i f a w l u l c h , c h w i t w l u f o w r , f q b w e l l y g w , ? ' g a y r , h t J b t o w d c r n h a b ; u l a w m i f r a l l u m u b l r u g f r o s u f t r e f t w i l f a j z o h w m [ m a o m w m y w i t \* w & m ; x t a l l u m i h & & i f w h \* l P f x i y g y ? t J b a w m h o m r m O w l u ' l u a e l a w m h b m a l l u m i h u l f i t w l u f r , l y g o v m l a r ; j y e l v , ? j r w p o i b & m ; \ w & m ; u l l u m ; e m l y b a w m h w & m ; x t u l o j r i f y d & v m a o m a l u m i f y g y m l a j z w , /

t J b a w m h o m r m O w l u a , m e d o m r e o d u m j z i h p o f p m ; q i j c i r w , ? w & m ; e m l y d w & m ; x t u l l & v m v h t w l u f c h c s i p o l v r ½ a w m h o l p i l u , l m w m [ m t p & m b ? t J D & v m v h w & m ; x t [ m t v e f r e j r w i v h w & m ; y m l q i j c i r w , ? t J g [ m o b a w m a u m i f p o l v r ½ a w m l a u m i f w b u l u q i j c i r w m y ? o b a w m r [ k w i o l , k w r m q & i a w m h i g h t w l u f y e f z h a w G c h & r v m ; v l p o l v r q m l y d E d y p u t z h z w m y ? ' g a y r , h o m r m O w l u a w m h y g & r d z f o b a w m a u m i f j z p w l t w l u f w & m ; e m l y d w & m ; x t & v m v l c h v l w p o l v r u i f l y d p i l u , l m w , f q l w m u l o y f o a b m u s o i ; w , ? t J l w & m ; u l l u m ; e m v l w h p o l v a w G x u b e p o i j z p l v m w , ? ' g a l l u m i h ] ] t p r b u d a & ? t p r b u d e m l u m ; & w l v & m ; u l u l e r w l u l e m c s i f y g w , ? a [ m j y g y } v l a w m i f y e l v , ? ' g j z i h u l e r u l h & c d f a y ; y g ? ' D l r p i l u , l w h u l l e a w m h w & m ; u l l a [ m z l r o i b t v l c Z K v & m u a j y m w , ? t J b a w m h o m r m O w l u c Z K v & m t m ; e l b m a & w l j z i h a & c d f a p l y b a w m h a c s n u i v h t O w l v p p l u l l a y ; w , ? c Z K v & m u w p x n i u l c g ; r b i O w l y b a w m h w p x n i u l ( { u b h l y g / z y v h i } ) v u D l y c h w p z u f p l y , l w i ½ l y d c i f a y ; w h e & m r b i x l l v s u f p l l w A l z e b c : q e f l u , f a o m , y l u l l u l f y d a r m i f r i g ; & m v l u l l a c : u m e c a c : u m e c j r w p o i b & m ; ? a [ m a w m i r w h e n f j z i f y i f w & m ; u l l a [ m y g o w l t J l w & m ; u l l e m l u m ; , i f E S h o G f ½ r S w l u o j z i h t J D o m r m O w d t r ² ½ a o m a r m i f r i g ; & m [ m a o m w m y w i t v o l h & m u l y d a o m w m y e f j z p b o i ; l u y g o w l

t J a r m i f r i g ; & m [ m c Z K v & m u l l ½ e m l y d ] ] t p r b u d a & ? ' l u a e l u p l y d , k w i n h n p e f f w h t a p c h t v l y u l r v l y g e l a w m h u l e r w l u l t r d t & m q & m t & m r b i w n b e y g ? j r w p o i b & m ; x h o b i ; a & m u l y d a w m h w & m ; u l l e m , l y g ? e m , c h y b a w m h u l e r w l u l t m ; w p q i h a [ m a y ; y g } v l a w m i f y e f a j y m q l u w , ? a w m i f y e l l u w h t w l l y i f c Z K v & m u a e p o f a e l v l l f b & m ; x l b o i ; l y d w & m ; e m w , ? j y e l v m w l t c g j r w p o i b & m ; a [ m a w m i r w h t w l l y i f t c d w u s a [ m j y w , ? o k w y g & r d t ½ a w l o r h l b & m ; a [ m o r o u l t u l e l m l r s v l v r s w r w , ? t o h t a e t x m ; E S h w u g y l w j z p a t m i v l a [ m e l l f w , ? , c l a e t c g r f a w m i f w c d v l [ m a j y m a [ m w h y k l v & l a a [ m a j y m y l t c d t p m ; t w l l f t o h t e r h t j r i h t q G t i i f s m ; E S h w u g y l w l a [ m e l l f w w l v , ? ' g v l y g & r d t ½ a w l a e r b i y g y ? c Z K v & m u a w m h u r o w p o e f x u l u q l a w m i f ½ e l w , ? ' g a l l u m i h o l [ m a e m u l t c g r b i y # u o h y h q m i f j z p b o i ; w , ? j r w p o i b & m ; u o l u l t l u m ; t j r i f s m ; w h w & m ; a [ m y k l v t r s t o r d a w G x h b i t x t ; t j r w q h { w ' \* f b l x i j z i f i c o u s ; a w m i r y g w , /

o m r m O w d t r ² ½ a w h a r m i f r i g ; & m u b & m ; E S h o C m u l l z j r i f m l u w l t w l u f z j a r m & a t m i f a q m i ½ c u f a y ; y g v l c Z K v & m u l l a w m i f y e l l u w , ? e e f w G f o b a w G q l a w m h t j y i f v r s m ; E S h a v l & z h c l , O f y g w , ? ' g a l l u m i h j r w p o i b & m ; E S h o C m a w m i r s m ; i r t w G f a o a l ; B u d r s m ; t i r b o l q e f b o f a y ; & e f u v m v l t c g t a f a w m f a y ; u y i f z j r i e l l a t m i f t a f e h b i t a y g u l u a v ; r s m ; a z m u l x m ; z h t J b t a y g u l u S z j a r m l u z h t b u l a y ; w , ? t J D t b u l a y ; c s u f t w l l f t a f e h b i t a y g u l u a v ; r s m ; a z m u l x m ; l u w , ? j r w p o i b & m ; E S h o C m a w m i r s m ; u v m v l t c g t J D t a y g u l u a v ; r s l u n h z z t a j r m a e l u y g o w l

w p a e l a o m t c g r m \* @ l u v r f a v o n u l v m & i f t J b t a f a w m l u w l m a w m h t a y g u l u a v ; r s m ; u l l a w l & v l l ' D t a y g u l u a w l u b m t w l u l v m l a r ; w , ? o m r m O w d w l u b & m ; t a y ; r b i r m \* @ d & e l i d ½ a e w m u l r o l l u w h



tw&uf ]]A[rjw&pb&m; [ m 'Ortoll ua&mu&aw, ? igw] m 'Dtayguirsm;rs ar&Muntyd ½&MLU? yaZmLU  
w, ]]v] ajymLUw, ? t] Bawmh rm\* @B] plv&x&h] ]& [ efa\*gw r 'Ortoll a&mu&elyu]?, ck oltm; iyoi&vm  
iy&awmh&ly? 'Dtaymiraw&v] olu] qn] uy&law&v] ow] LU] iyoi&ov] iy&rb] ]]v] tBu] tpr] jzplw, ?  
t] B] jzply&Bawmh **Oaweb&i&ix** ule] w] lupum; ajymw, ? ]] t½&S r i f Bu] omrmOwES h taygifyg r&fraw&v  
tjyiyü awmi&wjcif ½&eygw, ? r] Mm r yif t½&S N tou] ul v] yu] b&w] z&w] Lu ygv] r, ]]v] ajymq] w, ?  
rifu olpum; ul r, ]] ygb] ? 3-Burft xdt x y x y ajymv] r, ]] b] w]

' Bawmh ]] ule] r pum; ul r, & i f ow] t t r fawm] ul o&h; ]]d Mun] z&pb] r] yg] ]]v] rm\* @ u q] w, ? rifu  
o&h; Mun] v] t c g taygu] uav; rsm; ul aw] B&awmh bmv] y&z&v] M&ar; w, ? b&m; z] t&ef jzpl&Lumif Mm; o&  
ayr, h rifu omrmOw&v] t t ay: bmr] p&v] r c y g b] ? taygu] uav; aw&v] y&v&ply&Bawmh txu&avom  
jywfaygu] uav; rsm; iy&v] y&ay; apw, ? ' Bawmh omrmOw&v] t r i om] yd ae&muso&h; wmay&v] t] B&ent] jzi h  
ule] w] Lu] v] ratmi&wme] rm\* @ u omrmOw&v] t r fawm] ol o&h; a&mu] r n h tv] s] r h t p&G b&v] x&m; w h  
ara [ mu] lu] Oawe b&i&N apmi] t x&h] x n b&m; ]]y d x n i b&G f w h taygu] uav; ul yef u] h ES h y&v] x&m; w, /

t] B] ar x n b&m; ]]y d Bawmh rm\* @ u b&i& r i f j r w f t m; omrmOw&v] taqmif ro&h; oi&B&Lumif?  
t] y r u b] j r i r u x&m; a] L u m i f ajymw, ? 'gayr, h Oaweb&i&ifu ol tv] s] h us t p t p o f t w] t f omrmOw&v] t  
taqmif b&h; wmyg] ? t] t t c g r m\* @ u p l v] r c s w i t a e e] t w] v] Lu] y g o h; w, ? [ h&mu&fawmh Oaweb&i&ifu  
omrmOw&v] csu] y w] au&R&ar&v] h p m; a o m u z&G & m r s m; ul p m; o h] y d Bawmh olapmi] t ul acg i f i& i r b& x&m; ]]y d  
t] y&may: r h av s i f p u&aw, ? t] t t c g r h r m\* @ u [ h e m; ' B e m; o&h; & i f e] y apmi] t aygu] r h y&v] x&m; w h yef u] h u] l  
E k v y p f v] Lu] w, ? t] Bawmh ar u apmi] t x&h] s x&v] m] y d Bawmh y g; y o f a x m i ]]y d t] y&may: r h w n&aw, ?  
ar u p r i Bawmh rm\* @ u ]] x d x d t½&S r i f Bu] ar ar ]]v] u s, h&v] m i w] t o l e] y r i f u h& m omrmOw&v] h& m  
q b] w, ? ]] ' O P i x h x i ]] f w h r i f [ m u s u b a& r ]] b] ? i g p u m; ul e m; r a x m i b] ? ' B u m i r a w v] u] u s u b a&  
r ]] u b] ? r v] t u b] ? r i f x h s o i f w] [ m b m u l r s& b] ]] u o v] ? ' u a e] u l e r t] y r u f q] u] l j r i f u f  
x m; y g w, ? omrmOw&v] N j y m o m' f u] l o&h; & e f o i l y g b] v] w m; j r p y g v s u f u l e r p u m; ul r i f B u d u  
e m; r a x m i b] t] p o n] j z i h q b] w, /

t] Bawmh ar u p r i ]]y d a o a b; ul a] L u m u f w m e] y r i f B u d u omrmOw&v] t t a y: r m\* @ d t j y p j y w h p u m; a w G  
u] l , M u n b&h; w, ? t r s u b' g o v] t B u d t u s, i j z p l w, ? ' g a] L u m i h omrmOwES h taygifyg armi] r i g; & m  
w] Lu] t q] y v] t a o m j r m; j z i h y p b w& e f p p O w, ? omrmOwES h t a y g i f y g a w v] u] l a j z m i h a j z m i p o v e f ]]y d x i h e  
apw, ? t] t t c g omrmOw&v] ol t a z m f a w v] u] l M b O g' a y; w, ? n r w h& i g w] t h ar w&ar s w p y g; t j c m; ul  
u G & m r ]] B a w m b] ? r i f j r w E S h r m\* @ d r z&B& m; t a y: r h a& m r h u] l f t a y: r h a& m ar w&ap v] u] l n h v] h t Q j z p l a p  
L u y g / b, b l u] l r s t r s u r x&v] u] y g e v] u] l M b O g' a y; ]]y d O a w e r i f q d r s u E s i r v s u f a ]] B q h u x i ]]y d ar w&h  
b m O e m u] l t p e f u l e] y h; a e w, ? O a w e r i f u A M v p a x m i f t m; ]] v] h a v; r h t q] y v] t j r m; ul x n ]]y d Bawmh  
omrmOw&v] d r z&B& m; \ & i D u] l v n h v] n t c e ]]y d w p f t m; u l e f q] y p v] Lu] w, /

y p v] Lu] w] j r m; [ m omrmOw&v] ar w&h t p e f a] L u m i h a ]] B u l r o&h; b] a e m u] l v] s] h y e] v] m w, ? O a w e  
r i f & i f u] l p t O i f a w m i r n f t a e j z i h j z p l y d a t m u b] l u s o&h; o w] t] B a w m h s O a w e r i f u o w b] h O \* & v m w, ?  
t i f i g y p v] Lu] w] j r m; [ m a u s m u] y m; a w m i f a z m u b&h; E i l w m y] o l a y r, h ' j r m; [ m i g q] y e] v] m w, ? i g& i b] x  
p t O i f a w m i r v] l ]] B e w, ? t o u] z] B o w d g r [ k v] l v h ' j r m; u a w m i r s ' b m r m O w d \* i P a u s Z; u] l o&h; w, ?  
i g [ m v p i p p f j z p y g v s u f o l \* i P a u s Z; u] l r o b ]] B e y g a y & ]] v] l o w v& m; & v m ]]y d Bawmh a v; u] l y p c s v] Lu] w, ?  
y p c s v] Lu] y d Bawmh omrmOw&v] N a j c& i f r h v u f t] y c s v] u f a q m i h a] L u m i h x i ]]y d ' B u] l u e f a w m h a w m i f y e f o w]

or& b i r d y r k b i r d o A h r k E A r ' b m /  
omrmOw&v] r h w m, o r w G o a r o& P h b o /

omrmOw&v] armi] f t c; p a w m f omrmOw&v] h&? t [ H i g o n] ? o r & b i r t v e f a w h O a e y g o n] ? y r k b i r t  
t j y i f t x e f a w h O a e y g o n] ? a r - i g h t m; ? o A h' b m - t& y r s u E h t m; v h w] l b n] r k E A - r s u p d v n b o v] y i f  
a w h O v s u f ]] L u y g o n] ? w h o i b n] ? r h i g u] l w m, o r k u, r a p m i h ]] s u f y g? w h o i b n] ? a r - i g \ ?  
o& P O o - u] l u G f t m; x m; & m o n v n] ? b o - j z p y g a w m h - v] l u e f a w m h a w m i f y e f y g w, /

tJ Bawmh omrmOwlu 'Mijyellum; ygw, /

rm rHwlo&PH\*pa , r[ Ho&PH\*wm/  
{o Ala'g r[ m&mZ? {o Ala'g tEkwa&m/  
o&PH\*pa wHAR # wOöar o&PHbo/

r[ m&mZ-armiawmfocif t½sfrifjrw? w# oibn? r# tuElyul rm o&PH \*pa-ulluG &m[ k  
rqnfuyfygvi# t[ #tuElyon? , #tluib&m;u# o&PH \*wm-ulluG &m[ k qnfuyfeygon?  
{o-pb&m;on? tEkwa&m-tjrwqlygaywni? wHAR #xib&m;u# o&PH \*pa-ulluG &m[ k qnfuyfyg?  
wOö t½sfrifjrwfonfvni? ar-urEawmr\? o&PHbo-ulluG &m jzpawmflygv#ijyellum;vlu ygw, /

tJ Bawmh Oawe b&irifjrwlu Jjaumifyg#y# oifuku# ulluG ygw, ? b&m;u#u# ulluG ygw, ?  
oiftv#&m qul# ay; ygw, J#v# Oe#ajym#um; ygw, ? tJ B#ajym#um;lyBawmh jrwp#b&m;xH o#;a&muly#  
o&P\*#u# aqmu#vniw, ? b&m;tr#½#om o#Cmawm#u# y#av#u#y# 7-&uyw#v# tvBudu# ay;v#  
w, ? omrmOwlu# q#t, k#f#w, ? omrmOwlu# jrwp#b&m;ES kwuG &[ e#ig;&mv# aepOq#f#b#  
ay;u#ef y#ay;z#q#v# q#u#w#mifygw, ? Oawerifu jrwp#b&m;x#b#;a&muly# y#av#u#u#v, ?  
jrwp#b&m;u t½sftmeEmES kwuG &[ e#ig;&mu# apv#w#ay;w, ? tJ Dtcguy#y# omrmOw# tr#½#v#  
armi#ri#g;&mv# aepO#b#Cmawm#r#;u#z#jri#y# q#f#v# uy#v#u#&w, ? w&m;v#em#u#&w, /

, #ajym#y#clv# omrmOw# Ow#x#r# Oaweb&i#u tx#ir#; trsu#x#u#lyBawmh av;jrm;jzi#h y#p#w#t#cg  
jrm;u omrmOw#x#b# ro#;b# aemufy#v#m#v#m[ m arw#b#m#Oem#lumi#ygy# arw#v# t#me#b#i# 11-yg;x#u  
r#-q#f#-#m;w# a#½#i#½#;u# r# q#v#v# t#s#t#me#b#i#f# jrm;v#u#e#u#r#x#r#e#v#v# t#u#ygy# wu, f#a#&ES#h  
aw#u#&#i#f# a[ m'd arw#u#b#m p#p#p#l#u#f# y#;ae#r, ? tJ B# y#;ae#i#f# ab#&eft#E#m, r#S u#i#v#v#E#i#f#  
ygw, ? tu, f# t#E#m, r#S rui#v#v#v#m#i#f#u#b#v#t#x#u#awmh#j#p#y#;o#;w#mygy# t½#r#½#y#g#b#? tjr#w#z#l  
aoc#mygw, /

o# Am[ kOw#k

o# W#&mZoi#x#r# jcaob#z#u#p#y#y# rifor#r#s#ar#z#;v#mw# o# Am[ l#q#v#v#m[ m 16-E#ft#½# f  
a&mu#v#t#cg o#taru#ar;#lun#v, ? J#tare# u#E#y#w#v#v# tz[ m b#m#lumi#h tr#s#r#w#b#l u#y#m;aeov#y#v#  
tJ Bawmh r#ci#u o# m O\*#v#l#r#s b&i#r#Bawmj#p#allumi#f# c#&on#f# v#w#p#ES#h r\*#w#l#f#o#l# x#u#b#v#m#&m  
'jcaob#u#e#f# aw#&v#l#t#j#m;obaw#u# x#u#aj#;al#umi#f#? olu#awmh#jcaob#e#f# o#i#r#w#v#v#r#, M#l#a#i#b# mcsu#f#&  
raj#;E#i#w#me#f# &y#v#n#ae#&m 'jcaob#u# aum#ay#w#i#y# ol\*x#l# aq#m#i#b#;c#l#umi#f# pon#u#l# ajym#y#w, ?  
'g#zi#h b#m#lumi#h v#lav#mu#u#l# ro#;b#l# aeov#v#Bawmh o#i#f#az# jcaob#u# \*Dr# aum#u#v#B#u#j#zi#h  
y#v#v#x#m;v#l# ro#;E#i#f#l#umi#f# ajym#y#w, ? tJ Dtcg o# Am[ lu aum#u#v#B#u#d#z, ½#;ly#Bawmh ol#r#ci#ES#h  
o#ES#u#l#x#r#f#aq#m#i#y# e, p#y#½#o#l#x#u#aj#;v#m#cl#v, /

tJ Dtcg jcaob#u# ol#r, m;ES#h om;or#Dr#;u#l# raw#&w#l#t#w#u#f# v#f#t#g#v#y#y# v#l#u#v#k#az#v, ?  
a&mu#&m#&m aw#m#p#y#½#r#;u# v#aw#u#l#v#l# E#l#u#p#u#v, ? q#l#&mr#s#w#l#l#u#m;csu#f#& O\*#v#l#f#b#i#u# jcaob#e#u#l#  
E#f#ES#ay;E#i#b#t#m; ai#b#ax#m#i#f# q#ay;r, M#l#all#un#mw, ? o# Am[ lu jcaob#u#l# E#f#ES#f# ow#j#z#w#&e#f# t#B#u#  
i#y#w, ? ol#r#ci#u# E#p#u#r#f#v#l#f#w#l#f# w#m;j#r#p#w, ? ol#B#u#r#aj#r#m#u#s#awmh# r#ci#u#l# t#o#r#ay;aw#m#b#l# q#ai#u#l#  
v#u#b#l#u#v, ? b&i#x#H#a&mu#v#t#cg b&irifjrwlu jcaob#u#l# E#f#ES#f#z, ½#;ay;E#i#f#E#i#f#l#u#l#ay;ty#r, M#l#  
q#l#v, ? o# Am[ lu jcaob#u#&#m#t#&y#u#l# o#;w, ? ta#o#r#s# jcaob#u#v#l# om;u#l#ri#&oj#zi#h t#cp#ar#w#p#v#v#aw#G  
j#p#y#;a#e#w, ? 'Dtcg o# Am[ lu av;jrm;jzi#h y#p#v#l#u#f#ay#r, h#arw#v#v# t#p#f#al#umi#h#jrm;u# jcaob#u# u#l#u#l#  
r#p#t#oi#b#l# j#y#e#v#m#y#y# ol#v#Am[ # ajc#i#f#r#i# usygow#l# 'kw#d# t#B#u#f# w#w#d# t#B#u#r#s#;r#v#l# en;f#w#y#i#f#  
o# Am[ # ajc#i#f#r#i# j#y#e#u#s#y#gow#l# tJ Dtcg jcaob#u#r#i# t#cp#ar#w#v# p#v#v#s#u#f#y, #y#d# a'go#j#p#v#m#w, ?  
'g#l#umi#h p#w#k#v#t#B#u#f# y#p#v#l#u#v#h# jrm;u#awmh# jcaob#u#v# u#l#u#l# x#r#e#y#y# p#t#oi#b#;ygow#l# 'b#l# Am[ k  
Ow#f#z#i#v#l# arw#u#o#u#b#u#f# r[ kw#y#l# om;[ b#om# t#cp#ar#w#v#all#umi#v#l# jrm;v#u#e#u#f# r#x#r#e#b#l# r#p#t#oi#b#l# ½#o#;  
al#umi#f# r#s#v#i#, &ygw, /

oDPõmrOwk

, çajmyçlvh arwã\tuð tmeçirsm;el pylyðawmh rdvEyOñusrñ 'Mär;jref ajz½sfcuf ½ðeygw, ? ar;ylyawmh arwã\tuð 11-yg;jy&mrñ (arwã;yð;aeoN ul ü r) tqy' 'm;paom vuëuf rusa&mutv) jyxm;ygw, ? oDPõmr ZmwOwkðawmh oDPõmr [ m arwãul tlrjyð;æw, M qk;m;lyðawmh yvð ueqlywif u awmvL&i; oDPõmrulwð&awmh tx;tqef;ul odvwtwuf jrm;jziñ yplvL&m tqyvt jrm;xr&lyð tqyvwuæalLumirsm; yg½v, ? tJðawmh arwã;yð;aeoñ vuëuf rxr&Eilbt;qlvh pum;ur&Ei? oDPõmrul jrm;r&w, qlvh rñ;&r, ? oDPõmrul jrm; vuëuf xr&w, qlvh pum;u r&EiM arwã;yð;aeoñ vuëuf xr&Eilbt; qlvh pum;u rñ;&r, ? 'DtcsuEþckajzmi hzmi hqelusi æwmuul ajz½sfay;awmlygvll rdvEri fbu ar;avouw, /

tJyó emul t½sem\*oef rax&jrwlu 'M ajz½sfawmlygw, ? ajz½sfylyawmh rdvEri jrw? arwã;yð;aeoñ vuëuf xr&Eilbt;qlvh tv&y? oDPõmrñ jrm;r&w, qlvh tv&y? 'M tr&csntjzpayr, h tcsifci rqelusiçit\ tallumifuawmh vuëuf rxr&Eilbt;qlvh tuð [ m yk'wN tþftallumih r [ kvbt? arwã\tþftallumih jzplygw, ? oDPõmr [ m arwãul yð;æw, f qlyr, h tJð jrm;r&w tclurñ a&tul ylræqj zpl arwã;yð;rl vplvæw tç&v jzplw, ? 'gallumih jrm;r&w;wmy/

Oyrm t;jziñ (a½sacwlu) ppom;rs;ñ opoñziñ iyvlyx;m;wh csyDwlvæqm qlvh½v, ? tJðsyDwlvæqmul Owqilx;m;wltcgrñ jrm;vhrpEilbt? vM rpeilbt? 'm;jziñ çk&iM rxr&Eilbt? tJg [ m csyDwlvæqm\ tþftomjzplw, ? vN tþft [ kvbt? 'gallumih csyDwlvæqm rOwbl æwltcgrñ tJðvul jrm;v x&Eilbt;Oieilw, ? vM pOieilw, ? 'm;jziñ x&Eilw, ? tJgvly vuëuf rx&Eilbt; qlvhu arwã;yð;wN tþft [ kvbt arwã\tþftomjzplw, ? 'gallumih arwã;yð;rl vpl [ ifæw tclurñ oDPõmrul jrm;xr&w;wmygyw

'kvð Oyrmvplçuawmh rlvh wlturçrñ Oieilw bl r&rpwEilbt? tJgv vN tþft r [ kvbt? wlturN tþftomjzplw, ? 'gallumih tr&çlu tjiççæclurðawmh rþEilbt;vlyif arwã;yð;rl vplvçclurðawmh vuëuf xr&Eilbt;ygw, w

aemuOyrmvplçuawmh ewâq;yilw tJðewâq;ul f opom;ul ulx;m;&i tJðvul wjcm; vlvu rjriEilbt;w ul h&miçysuæygow 'gullw, çacwlvrs;u , kçirS , h, ? 'gayr, h rdvEyOñrñ ½vltwif 'ðñ ajm&wmygy? tJð ul h&miçysuæw [ m vN tþft [ kvbt? ewâq; yiN tþftomjzplw, ? 'gallumih ewâq;yilw ul r&wltcgr tJðvul vlvly jriEilbuov vuëuf rx&Eilw [ m vN tþft [ kv arwã\tþftomjzplw alLumih arwã;yð;rl vplvæclurñ vuëuf xr&Eilwmygyw tJðawmh ab;&eftE&m, ½vltcgrñ ab;&elçpvlçif arwãul tlrjywf yð;æz vlygw, /

(7) rð-qy' 'm;w a½ñi½ñ;ul rñqlvh tuð tmeçiftallumifuawmh ajymp& uebñ;yglyð (8) vsi þpvlwn? (9) ½tMunrsuEñ? (10) aocgrawlvh tuð tmeçirsm; tallumifuul xyajymzll rlygbt? , çajymzll vbeo;wmuawmh (11) vm;avjA [ çqlvh 'ðemubçtuðgy? tJðtuðulwmh ygVðawmrs; rñyif wlvlyç [ mjxm;lyð ½ðeygw, ? 'ðwkvylfw&m; \ tpyll rñ xkvjçlvh 'kvð arwãvçðawmh Oýó em½yES lvuGjxm;w, ? tJgul, çk teufyelyð ½sfy&r, /

' kvj arwio kvf Odyó em ½y/ñponf

aom-x&rw&psme&lyð yk&v&on? ww-x&rw&psme&f jzpc&luú? , a' 0 ½y\* wñ a0' em\* wñ onm\* uñ oc&f&\* wñ OñmP\* wñ t&luif ½y/a0' em onm oc&f& OñmP&rbm&v&f ½ñ? (x&Pü tw&um;r&½[ k q&v&ñ) aw "ar@x& ½y/ a0' em onm oc&f& OÓP&f[ aom w&m;w&luú tep&awm-rñ[ [ lí vnfaumi f? 'lu&awm-qif&[ lí vnfaumi f? a&m\*awm-p&uy&æaom a&m\*g&ES&lv&onf[ lí vnfaumi f? \*@awm-aygu&u&æaom t&f&trm&B&ES&lv&onf [ lí vnfaumi f? ov&awm-p&oi&æaom ajimi&ES&lv&onf[ lí vnfaumi f? t&C&awm-qif&ES&ruif&[ lí vnfaumi f? Og-raumi&tr&ES&lv&onf [ lí vnfaumi f? t&m&am"awm-tz&m;tem&ES&h w&onf [ lí vnfaumi f? y&awm-jyi&yo&pt&f&ES&lv&onf [ lí vnfaumi f? yavmu&awm-ysu&v&ç& ðnf [ lí vnfaumi f? oh&awm-tw&æumi&f t&E&pt&om;r&s uif&q&w&onf[ lí vnfaumi f? tew&awm-tw&æumi&f [ kvf o&abm&v&m;r&o [ lí vnfaumi f? or&E&yó w&ñ ½jri&ñ/

t&f&g[ m arw&psme&D&lyð t&f&psme&f&w&it&cg Odyó em ½y/ñuú jywmygy? bmuú ½bo&v&q&æ&wmh t&f&psme&f jzpc&luú ½&lv&ñ ½y/a0' em ponf&uú ½&lv&mygy? , ck a, m\* &aw&f&ñ jri&w&p&v&f& l&um;w&p&v&f& Bu&lv&p&v&f& jzpc&lv&w&it&cg jri&f&v, f& l&um;w, f& Bu&lv, M& ½bo&v&mr&f&gy? psme&pv&jzpc&lu&f&ñ t&f&psme&f wñ&f&B&m ½y/v&½&v, ? t&f&D psme&pv&all&umih jzpc&lv&ñ ½y&aw&v&½&v, ? t&f&½y&aw&u tir&we&f o&e&f&y&æ&umi&f&æ&w, ? t&f&½y&æ&umi&f&æ&w uú ð&f&ñ y&E&h&ew&it&w&u&f t&v&æ&yi&æ&æ&umi&f&æ&ew&w&v, ? 0', A&f& ÓP&f&t&lu&f&ñ jz&æ&aw&ñ ½y&f&f&aw&v&gy? t&f&lv&ñ&f&B&m ½y&æ&f& psme&f&umi&f&jzpc&lv&ñ ½y&aw&v&uú 'ðy&v&f&ñ , 'a0'½y\* wñ-v&ñ jy&q&ç&w, ? psme&pv&e&f& way&gi&f& wñf , ð&w&v&ð&jzpc&lv&ñ a0' em&ponf&uú a0' em\* wñ onm\* wñ oc&f&f&\* wñ-v&ñ jy&q&ç&w, ? psme&pv&uú&wmh OñmP\* wñ-v&ñ jy&q&ç&w, ? t&f&g[ mpsme&f&w&ly&f& psme&pv&ponf&uú Odyó em ½y/ñgy? , ck 'lu&a, m\* &aw&ç& Bu&lv&p&v&f&jz&p&v&f& Bu&lv, f-v&ñ ½&r&sv&v&me&f& tw&lv&gy?

t&f&lv&ñ ½y/ñ ÓP&f&zi&h&ojri&f&uú&wmh tep&awm&pon&f&zi&h 11-yg;jy&x&m;w, ? ÓP&f&w&ly&f&f&ñ t&f&D 11-yg;aom t&f&ci&f&t&ma&w&uú& t&ue&lv&ð&e&ll&w, ? ÓP&E&lv&ñ yk&f&f&ñ&awm&h t&ue&lv&ð&ro&dy&b&f? w&ç&ð&om& o&dy&v&f&f&, ? ta&ç&Bu&lv&wm&u&awm&h tep&ø 'lu&@t&ew&iq&lv&ñ 'ð&t&f&ci&f&t&f&m& o&ky&g&zi&h&oz&ly&gy? 'g&all&umi&h&ok&v&ay&gi&f& r&m;p&ð&w&f&ñ jrw&p&ñ&b&ç&u tep&ø 'lu&@t&ew&ä 'ð&tr&f&lu&ð&m& a[ m&awm&f&yg&w, ? 'ð&ky&g&o&ç&f& use&lv&ñ 8-yg;v&lv& o&E&ll&v&mygy? o&E&ll&f&u&awm&h yavmu&-ysu&v&ç& f&v, f& q&lv&m tep&ø&rñ&b&f&q&lv&me&f& o&abm&t&f&zi&h&tw&lv&gy? (1) a&m\*g&q&æ&lv&w, ? (2) t&f&f&trm&-tem&t&u&e&f& w&lv, ? (3) p&æ&aw&ñ ajimi&æ&lv&w, ? (4) t&C&-qif&& rui&f&f&? Og-raumi&f&v&ly&if& raumi&f&u&ð&ay&w&w&v, ? (5) tz&m;tem&lv&w, f&lv&ñ t&f&ci&f&t&f&m& ig&yg;[ m&v& 'lu&@qif&&q&lv&me&f& tw&lv&gy? (1) y&-ok&v&p&f&e&f& w&lv, ? (2) oh-& tw&æumi&f&s&uif&q&w&æ&w, f&lv&ñ 'D 2-yg;[ m&v& tew&är [ kvf& t&p&tr&&b&f& q&lv&me&f& tw&lv&gy? 'g&all&umi&h&tep&ø 'lu&@t&ew&ät&f&zi&h&½jri&f&uú 'ð&e&m& rñ ½&f&aj&y&m&ç&, /

tepø tepøvuPç tepøElyó em

tepø a0' ð&v&A&ñ& tepøuú o&ç&, ? tep&awm a0' ð&v&A&ñ-rñ[ k r&sv&bo&æ&all&umi&f& tepøvu&P&uú o&ç&rn? tepøElyó em a0' ð&v&A&ñ-rñ[ k ½&bo&om Odyó em ÓP&f&uú o&ç&rn&-v&ñ t&f&ux&mr&ñ re&lv&ç&w, ? t&f&gu&lv&v&lv&q&lv&u&ç&, /

tepøuú o&ç&rn? tepøvu&P&uú o&ç&rn?  
tepøElyó em uú o&ç&rn?

tepøq&lv&m b&mv&q&æ&wmh tep&E&f& c&E&y&O&u&f&rñ&w&h tep&ç&lv&ñ&f&ñ c&E&mi&g&yg; tay&gi&f&y&-v&ñ z&ð&f&y&x&m;yg&w, ? t&f&gu&lv&q&lv&u&ç&, /

c&E&mi&g&:0 tepø r&sv&lv&u rñ&ay/

t&f&D rñ&w&h c&E&mi&g&yg;q&lv&m psme&pv&f& jzpc&luú ½&lv&ñ ½y&em&r&æ&v&gy? t&f&g&aw&v&uú yg&v&uú ½y\* wñ a0' em\* wñ pon&f&zi&h&jy&q&ç&w;wmygy? t&f&g[ m psme&f&f&lyð ½&lv&it&cg tep&ø&rñ&b&f&v&ñ w&lv&½&lv&u&ç&, h&w&m;yg?

jriw, f Mum;w, f Bubw, Ml ½rSwælluw a, m\*ðwæfñ jribluf Mum;cluf Bubclufu ½kyemræwcluf rlb;vll uð yll ÓPzihwllub&wmrðygy? tepö rlb;vll rSwb&allumi? vuPu bmvqbwmb

[ kwö-rvu r½ö;bl ½vm jzpay:vmlyðaemu? tmbmOguma&m-r½ðwmlbl ckyfysubö;aom tjciit&mon? tepövuP#tepd k rSwb&allumi? vuPrnygw, wll tJ Dt qll Jjzpay:lyðaemu? uð ðysubö;wmu **tepvuPm**);vll aqmiylk pðxm;w, ? tJ guð qll &r, /

jzpay:lyðaemu? uð ðysubö;wmu tepövuPm/

b, f [mrqll jzpay:lyð aysubö;&if rllwmcñny? Oyrmt;zihi uð fjiyixñ tðwvplaqmuf vllw, ? tJ Dt fll m tpur½ö;bl topjzpay:vmwv r [ kwvm;? tJ Dt fll wpaelusawmh ysubö;r, f r [ kwvm;? tJ D ysubö;wh tñll llw, Ml ql&rvm;? rlb;vll ql&rvm;? (rlb;vll ql&ygr, f b&m;)? tJ gvly jzpay:vmlyðaysubö;wllw&m;awll m rllwmawæñny? wpenf-Oyrmt;zihi vllwpa, muf arðvmw, ? tJ gll m tpu r½ö;bl topj jzpay:vmwv? tJ Mll m wpaelusawmh aooö;w, ? tJ D vll llw, Ml ql&rvm;? rlb;vll ql&rvm;? (rlb;vll ql&ygr, f b&m;)/ tJ vll jzpay:lyð aysufuð f ysubö;wh w&m;awll m rllwmawæñny? aemuOyrmwplcuawmh rllwvlltcg vðy&miuav; ay:vm w, ? tJ gll m tpur½ö;bl topjzpay:vmwv? ay:vmlyðawmh tJ vðy&miuav; [ mwnæovm;? aysufuð f öb;ovm;? (aysufuð öb;ygw, f b&m;?) tJ D vðy&miuav llw, Ml ql&rvm;? rlb;vll ql&rvm;? (rlb;vll ql&ygr, f b&m;?) tJ vðy&miuav rlb;vll ql&wm [ m topay:vmlyð aysubö;vll r [ kwvm;? (rðygw, f b&m;? ' gallumi jzpay:lyð aysubö;wh tjciit&muð tepövuPm vll ql&r, /

xöbtt; Bubtt; Mum;öbtt; jrið ponæwcluf rjw½rSwæwll a, m\*[ m orm"ÓP f tm;aumif vmvlltcgusawmh rSwvll rSwvll; topopjzpay:vmwv vðw&w, ? tJ gll m 0', qllwh tizpluð uð yll ÓPzih awllriwmy? jzplyð csubityif aysufaysubö;wmuð aw&w, ? tJ gll m 0, qllwh tysufuð uð yll ÓPzih awllriwmy? tJ Mll awllri&wllwll xöwvll rlb;? Bubwvll rlb;? Mum;öwvll rlb;? ½öwvll rlb;ponjzihi oabmususö;w, ? tJ gll m jzpay:lyð uð ðysuf öb;w, qllwh tepövuPmuð wu, æwllrið rlb;vll öjriwll tepöElyó emy? ' gallumi h J½rSwlqñ (jzpay:lyðaemu) uð ðysubö;wmuðw&í rllwll öwmu tepöElyó emÓP);vll aqmiylk pðxm;w, ? tJ guð qll &r, /

½rSwlqñ uð ðysubö;wmuðw&í rllwll köwmu tepöElyó emÓP/

tJ Mblwvll jzpq½kyemræwll ½rSwæ&if öwvllbm qlwv, ? ½rSwjcið r½öbl öwv, tm;zihi qijcið öwvllwvll rqlwlygb? ' gallumi h ½rSwlqñ vll tm"m&öðooeyk lyg aqmiylk ðxñ xñxm; ygw, ? bmallumi vqbwmb ½rSwjcið r½öbl qijcið? öwv, qllwmu wu, jzplysuvll ½kyemrftppñ tizpftysuf tppll roðomallumi lygy/

arwäpsme& yll wll arwäpsmeuð Oipm;w, ? Oipm;qllvm cñfomygap? cñfomluygapvll ESvll öif&if cñfomapvll arwäpsmeðwvzplö;wmygy? tJ D psnepvll wppuæf0 rllmcið &yöb;wvll ½v, ? wppuæf; 2-puæf; 3-puæf;poni wpræpt; 2-ræpt; 3-ræpponjzihi MumrS &yöb;wvll ½v, ? tJ psnepvll &yöb;whl tcg jzpaæus ½vll umrplvism; jzplvmw, ? tJ guð psnefS xw, Ml ql&wmy? bOiflyð tJ yäpsæ&mrS Eñvmvll oabmrðygy? psnefSwhl tcg Olyó em½r, Ml ESvll öf lyð psneðipm;wh a, m\*ðwæwvll psnepvll&yöb;onES h wplyð euf ½öwvll Olyó empvll jzplvmw, ? tJ wvll jzplyð ckyöb;wh psnepvll tizpftysuf 2-&yzihi yll tjc;lyð öwv, ? psnepvllqlyr, h öwvlyg;wvll öwv r [ kwlygb? öwvlyð euf jzplysubö;wh ½kyt; a0' emç onmç ocj&awllw&m öb;wmygy? b, Ml öb;ovllwvll jzplyðysubö;vll rlb;ponjzihi öb;w, /

tJ ðntjzihi Olyó emÓP f jzplyð;ætmið , cklwllwlyð arwäwvll yð;apllw&r, ? tJ ESvll öf ½vlyqll arwäpvlvll ponel ½vlyqlyf tölkyæwvll jzplysubö;vll rllwvll ½vllw&r, ? ul... vllwllw/

t m;vHow0gawGcsrfomLuygap ...? csrfomLuygap ...? csrfomLuygap .../

'luP' luVuPmç 'luElyó em

'luElyó em bmvqawmh ], 'epi wh 'luP rihwv&m; [ m qif&yM a [ mawmraomallumih rihwh cEmig;yg; [ m 'luElyó qif&ygy? tJD 'luPnwh cEmaw&chñ a0' emuEm\ wppwvwpvyl fjzplwh 'luE0' em wpyg;om t&c&cuwh qif&hnygw, ? usewh cEmav;yg;el ok0ayu&wluawmh t&c&cuwh oabmrs; r [ wLuygb? 'gayr, h rihwhitwuf E&ouf om, mzG r½&wL 'luVuq&w, ? t&c&cuwh 'luE0' emul jzpay:aply0 E&puwvwmV 'luE q&ygw, ? tJguL ]cEm ig;0? rihw? 'luE qif&ay}}vll aqmi yk p&xm;w, ? tJguL q&u&r, /

cEmig;0? rihw? 'luE qif&ay/

tJcEmig;yg; [ m cPrpl jzplysubewitwuf jzplysubewitwuf tJw&aw&uL rjyw E&pu&eoni rñw, ? aemul&awmh anmifvluç ymuf ponjzih tJcEmaw&u rLumcP E&pu&ew, ? tJvll rjyw E&pu&tyç E&pu&wvwaomallumih tJ&allumuzG qif&hñw, ? 'gallumih rjywE&pu&wh tjc; t&m [ m 'luE qif&M rsvb&allumif vuPmy? tJguL ]jzplysub E&byu rjywE&pu&ewmu 'luVuPm}}vll aqmi yk p&xm;w, ? tJguL q&u&r, /

jzplysub E&byu rjyw E&pu&ewmu 'luVuPm/

jzplq&ymr&aw&uL rjyw&aw&uL a, m\*Uawmh cPrpl jzplysubewitwuf aw&ae&w, ? anmifvluç ymuf ponjzih rcbmatmif E&pu&ewmuL aw&ae&w, ? 'gallumih E&ouuzG r½&wh qif&aw&y? allumuzG qif&aw&yM uL yllÓPzih o&ribabm us&ou&w, ? tJgu 'luElyó emÓP tpply? tJguL ]rsvq&hñ jzplysubewitwuf&i qif& [ k olvmu 'luElyó emÓP}}vll aqmi yk p&xm;w, ? tJguL q&u&r, /

½rsvq&hñ jzplysubewitwuf&i qif& [ k olvmu 'luElyó emÓP/

, ck ]csrfomLuygap-csrfomLuygap}}vll E&w&of ½&vq&ly0 arw&ny&ae&i? jzplysub E&byu E&pu&ey&u&ly0 'luElyó emvly&u&u&u&vll vluq&u/

t m;vHow0gawGcsrfomLuygap ... csrfomLuygap ... csrfomLuygap .../

tew& tew&vuPmç tew&Elyó em

tew&lyó em bmvqawmh , H 'luPw' ew&- 'luE&m; [ m tew&yM a [ mawmraomallumih 'luPn wh cEmig;yg; [ m tw&umif [ kw&wh tew&v&m;yg? rihwv&m;uL tihwn&eygapvll p&h&e&vll r&bt? qif&w&m;uL csrfomLuygapvll p&h&e&vll r&bt? tJvll p&h&e&vll r&w&itwuf rihw tw&fom; uL &umif vll rq&E&ly0? 'gallumih tew& t&w&wh w&m;y? tJguL ]cEmig;0? p&h&? tw&ir [ kw&ay}}vll aqmi yk p&xm;w, ? tJguL q&u&r, /

cEmig;0? p&h&? tw&ir [ kw&ay/

uL uL q&if uL ftv&w&itwuf jz&hny? cEmig;yg;u uL htv&itwuf rjzplbt? olq& &mtallumif& rjzplw, ? olq& &mtallumif& i&awmh rjzpl&psi&ayr, M r&bt jzpay:vmvmy? jzpay:vmly0 taumif&aw&uL rysub& wn&e&ap&psi&ayr, M wn&ra&eb? y&uf&sub&wmy? tJvll tv&itwuf rjzplbt t&h&w&itwuf rihw tw&fom; tw&ir [ kw&btvll rsvb&w, ? 'gallumih ]t0o0w&em&uma&m tew&vuP}} tv&itwuf rjzpl&om tjc&it&m [ m tw&ir [ kw& tew&vll rsvb&allumif tew&vuPmyM jyq&km; ygw, ? tJguL ]tv&itwuf rjzpl&vmu tew&vuPm}}vll aqmi yk p&xm;w, ? tJguL q&u&r, /





w, ? 'gayr, h aomwmyef ou'g\*grawluawmh tem\*grftjzpbll tvG kwulef a&mutlyd tJ bll gOgorb  
jzpeElygw, ? 'gallumi h jzpbll r 1/2 v h ylx ZObawebom r qll bllumi f azmfjyawmrlw, l v r svf, loiygw, /

, ck a[ mclwmu t\*kw&eum, f pwlueydgwrs 'kvd arwibkwly? yXrarwibkwrsiawmh arwipmef  
&lyd ylx ZOf t jzpeyl aooqllob; & if & cxm; wh psmef t m; avsmfob yXrpsmebll 'kvd pmebll vwd pmebll  
aO[ ylvbllwrl h jzplyd tJ bll r sm; u toufwrfulvll plawwll t cg umrokwobll jyea&mutlyd awmh tyg, f  
av; yg; ovl a&muEh bllumi f ES h jrwpobll b& m; wynht & d m jzplyd ylx luawmh tJA [ avmursyl & [ E h  
jzplyd tJ r f y) y&eA h eplwll t allumi f r sm; u ll a[ mxm; ygw, ? tJ guklv l l un h & at mif eD , entjzih  
ygyft eulull 1/2 v r qll yd a[ mjyygObr, /

yXrarwibkwf (t h y? 443)

blu&O-& [ efwll E"-pavmuü? {uapnyk' avm- tcdlyk' wrlon? arwino [ \*awe apwom  
arwihES h wuG jzpaom pwlvzi ll {u h ' b h t & y r s u E h w p c l u ll z & d v h O d & w d j z e l l a e \ ? w x m ' k v d h  
x l l t w l ' k v d t & y r s u E h u l l j z e l l a e \ ? w x m w w d h x l l t w l w w d t & y r s u E h u l l j z e l l a e \ ? w x m  
p w k v h x l l t w l p w k v t & y r s u E h u l l j z e l l a e \ ? E w d p e n t j z i ll O ' h t x u f t & y l u l v n f a u m i f ? t a ' m -  
a t m u f t & y l u l v n f a u m i f ? w & d h z d v m t a x m i f i t & y l u l v n f a u m i f ? o A A ' d t & y f t m ; v h u ? o A A w a v m , -  
o w d g [ b r u l l r h u l l E S h t w x m ; v s u ? O g - p w f t m ; v h j z i ll o A A E h a v m u h o w d g t m ; v h h o m a v m u u l l  
arwih o [ \*awe apwom - c r f o m a p v h o m p w l v z i ll O y l a v e - u s , j y e a o m p w l v z i ll r [ \*z a w e - r [ \*k v a c :  
p m e p w l v z i ll t a O a e - & e l u i f a o m p w l v z i ll t A m y a Z l e - E S h r o m l u i f a o m p w l v z i ll z & d v h O d & w d j z e l l  
a e \ /

' D k d t m i f a ' o e m u a w m h ' k v d a r w i b k w E S h t w l w y g y ? p m e b l y d p m e j z i h j z e l b e y l p m e D i p m ; a e y l u l l  
j y w m y g y ? ' l u a e m u f a w m h O y d o e m r 1/2 b l o m , m o d f y l u a o m t m ; j z i h x t j c m ; y l u l l j y a w m r l y g w , /

aom-xlyk' wrlon? w h x h r w n p m e u l l t o m a ' w d o m , m \ ? w k p m e u l l e d u m a r w d e u d E p b o u l  
\ ? a w e - x p m e j z i ll O d w a p t m y Z l e v t m ; & O r f a j r m u j c i o l v n t a & m u i n ? w w - X d a v m - x p m e l u w n l v s u l  
w ' " t a w a n x p m e l u l l E S h o G f p s r t v s u l w A f k v O d m & d x p m e j z i h t B u r t r s m ; p h O i p m ; a e v s u l  
t y & [ d e m - x p m e r s a v o n b ? u m v l u k r m a e m - a o q l l v w a o m l j A [ m u m , l u m e h a ' O g e h y X r p m e f j A [ m  
w l l n ? o [ A s w h t w a e w e f w l j A [ m t j z p b l l O y y Z l e v t u y a & m u i f j z p n / (' g u a r w a n y x r p m e l u b m & w h  
o n j z p l y l u l l a j m w l p u m ; y ) a o m - a r w a n ' k v d p m e u l l & a o m x l y k ' w r l o n ? w h x p m e l u l l t o m a ' w d o m ,  
m \ / y / w A f k v O d m & d x p m e r s a v o n b ? u m v l u k r m a e m - a o q l l v w a o m l t m b o & m e h a ' O g e h  
t m b o & m j A [ m w l l n ? o [ A s w h t w a e w e f w l j A [ m t j z p b l l O y y Z l e v t u y a & m u i f j z p n /

' g u a r w a n ' k v d p m e u l l & w l o n j z p l y l u l l a j m w l p u m ; y g y ? y & d v a n b m t y i t m P m o b m t m b o & m - v l l  
' k v d p m e f 3 - b l l 1/2 & m r s t j r i l q h t m b o & m b j z i h y " m e i y l y d j y w m y g y ? t J l u a e m u f a r w a n w w d p m e b l y d  
a o w l t c g y & d v i o b m t y i t m P m o b m o b u P s i q l l v l l w w d p m e f 3 - b l l 1/2 & m r s t j r i l q h o b u P s i b l l  
a & m u i f l u l l y " m e i y l y d j y a w m r l y g w , ? t J l u a e m u f O a y u f b o m O e m p o n j z i h & a u m i f w h p w k v p m e l u l l & l y d  
t J p m e l u l l o m , m v s u f a o w l t c g a O [ y l v b l l a & m u i f l u l l j y a w m r l y g w , ? t J g u y l x Z O w l l a & m u E h l w h  
1/2 y g O p & b k h s t j r i l q h l b j z p w , ? t o u f w r f u l v l u y j a y g i f 5 0 0 - 1/2 v , ? t J l b l w G a & m u l y d a w m h  
t o u f w r f u l v l t c g v l l o h u m r m O p & e w l o t r s m ; o l l j y e f v m l y d a w m h t y g , h v ; y g ; v l a & m u E h l y l u l l ' D v l  
q u l v u f j y a w m r l y g w , /

w w = x j A [ a v m u i ? y l x Z l e m - y l x Z O y k ' w r l o n ? , m O w m , l u h t o u f w r f 1/2 b r o u m v y w v l ?  
X w h - w n h e l y d i ? , m O w u h a w o h a ' O g e h t m , l y i t m P h w h o A h x j A [ m w l l n 1/2 b r o t o u f w r f t m ; v l u l l  
a c a y w a n - u l e a p \ ? ( t o u f w r f 1/2 b r o e l y d v f v l q l v l v m y g y ) e & , r d \* p a v e - i & b l v l a & m u f w w l ? a y w d  
O b , r d \* p a v e - l y d v a n b l v l a & m u f w w l /

' p u m ; & y f o l l c u a w m h i d w & p a e f l y d v a n j z p a l u m i f u l u d v o m r u i f a o ; a o m a l l u m i h t J b l l r s m ;  
a & m u E h l v m u l l j y w m y g y ? j A [ m b O r s a o l y d c s u b s i f a w m h t y g , b l l r s m ; r a & m u E h l y g b i ? b m a l l u m i l v b q l w m h -







# JA [ 0d m&w&m;awmf

## y0öryll f

1327-cEþ! awmfovi f vuG ðæb [ monf

w&m; tEbaE"

JA [ 0d m&ac: JA [ 0d w&m;awmfuð Ogqllvjynðælu pnyð a [ mvmvm 10-odvif½nyð? arwñbmOem yñ:yñ tallumi f uðwmhawmfovi f vqkvf 8- &uælu tNyðowfçlygnyð ' uael u½Pyn:yñLuða [ m&r, /

### u½Pmqllvm bmv

u½Pmqllvm jrefmvl oem:jci fyg? ' ðem:jci fqlwñ jrefmaOg [ m&uawmh tjcm; t&ma wæy a&m, ðuf jci f r½ygb? oe½f jywðom; ygw, ? arwñqllvmuð jrefmvl çpçif vll qlw, ? tJ çpçif çllvmuawmh &m\* jzi h wyrulyçpçwme f a&m, ðæw, ? trðuawmh arwñqllwñ çpçif qlwmu çrfomapvçicitygy? ' u½Pmqllwñ oem:jci fqlwmuawmh tjcm; wplyg; Esh a&m, ðufci f r½ygb? ½fçvi jywðom; aeygw, ? qif& lu& muðæwñ ykñvull tJ qif& s uifv wæpçsi lvñ oabmwprçwntfygy? ' gallumi h ' u½Pm\ w&m; uð f oabmvuPmuð ]' luñye, emum&yOwð vuPmqif&ull y, Mðom tjci f t& mjzi h jzpjci f oabmjzplwñ oabmvuPm½ðv, ]vñ Oðk ð\* fñ jyqkx; mwygy!

wppwvpa, mujzpa? trsm; jzpa qif& lu& muðæwmuð jri fawð& i; Num; o& ðif olawmðumi f jzplwñ ykñvñ tJ wjzpa: aewñ qif& luð y, ðzmuðay; vñwñ plv jzplw, ? tJ g [ m oem; wðwvly? ' gallumi h y& ' lu° owð olwplyg; rñ qif& ðv wðom! Og- olwplyg; qif& æwmuð jri fç Num; & v wðom! om" ð# olawmðumi f wñ? [ ', urð Esh wðeçifuð ua&m wlvð iyw wðomallumi ð u½Pm- u½Pm rñw, Mð Opewýnyðawmh jyx; m; ygw, /

wpenti; tm; jzi h y& ' lu° olwplyg; \ qif&ull uPmwð [ ð owd Oemaowlvðy, ðzmuðwv f y, ðzmuðlv wðomallumi ð u½Pm- u½Pm rnygw, lvñ u½Pmu olwplyg; qif&ull y, lvwlv, f qlwmh wu, f y, lvwlv gov; m; vll ar; p& m½ðv, ? oem; wñ olu ' lu& muðæwñ blul u½Pm\ t pçt jzi h u, lvif ay; vll qif& lu wu, ðzmuðw; wmv l ½ðv, ? oem; aomv ru, Eñ Mð raysmuðlv m v½ðv, ? tJ ðv wplu, f raysmuð Eñ ðayr, h oem; wðwñ qif&ull y, lvñwñ plv fawmh ½æwmy? uð ðpyon jzpa? rpyon jzpa qif& lu& muðæwñ oluðwð& ðif oem; wðabmu tJ qif&ull aysmuðpçsi lvmy? ruçfrrm a&m\* g tElypuðæ& wñ blul awð& ðif tJ ð& m\* gaO' emuð aysmuðpçsi lvmy? ]aysmuð} vll trð ay; vlu½w ay; muðw; r, lq& if tJ ðwñwñif trð ay; çsi ðæwmy? ' gayr, h aq; ubwñt; uð em; rvn& if awmh bmrO rww Eñ ló aygñ rww Eñ ðayr, h tJ ð& m\* g aysmuðpçsi lv m qif& lu fapçsi lv muawmh ½æwmy? ' gallumi h olwplyg; \ qif&ully, ðzmuðwðabmç y, ðzmuðlv wðabmuð oem:jci f u½Pm vll qlw, /

wpenti; tm; jzi h uð olçrñrñ çrfomuð ½Ewlvð w; jrp lv wðomallumi ð u½Pm- u½P rnyg w, lvñ u½Pmqllvm uð çrfomuð jzpcO iray; bl w; jrp lv wlv, lvñ oem; wv wñwñ ykñvñ olwplyg; tm; qif& s vlv jrmu& atmif unð qmi ½u f ay; æ& wme f çrfom jzpzll tçðawv wñw; w, ? uð h tçðrñ ' lu& muðæwñ oluðwð& ðif oem; wñlu wv Eñ brO Oñ f Oe f unlyð apmi ð½ñ uæ& w, ? tJ tçðt w f çrfom pñ aex ll ð tçð rñ & bl jzplw; w, ? nOñ tçð rñ rtylbe lvñ ð apmi ð½ñ u& wmv l ½ðv, ? tJ ðv qlwmh ty f a; ysulyð çrfom ç h ysulw; wnyl aeraumif x ll rom ruçfrrm wñ blul awð& ðif oem; wñlu unð pmi ð½ñ u& w, ? tJ ðv unð pmi ð½ñ u& wñ twlv anmif nmyi f y f çif v jzplw wlv, ? tallumi f rñwñ wñ if rnygawmif aeraumif jzplw wðo; w, ? wpcgu q& m OelvpOð [ m v m wñ lv r mawlv tçð rñ rñwñ { nç ð jymqll iyplæwñ twlv t pmpm; çðv wñw; vll t pmt ð f a& m\* g jzplw, Mð wlv, ? tJ ð& m\* gely

i, ½G lwefrnyif qhob;½w, ? 'galumih oem;jiç u½Pmu rñ\cstomull wmjrpf wwlw, qhwm wu, f[ kvwmy/

b&m;tavmifawmf\ u½Pm

blefbutw\ a\*gwrb&m; tavmiftvsnjzplw olar"mqhwh ½S &aot[ m av;oac&E urñwpoçef xulu 'byu&m jrwpñb&m; uvmrnh vrfuñ iyjiç&ç tç&rd rñyðwmeñ b&m;uvmvhitcg oluñ luñ wlvwm;ozç f Orfvsm;arñubifñyð vw, ? tJwefu 'byu&m jrwpñb&m; omoemrñOif &[ efñyñyð w&m;usiñw\ur, qk&çif tJbOrñyif &[ Eñjzplñyð eAñefuñ OipEñkw, ? tJwñ olpwxñhñ , Munbojñrif ygw, ? bmalumihw\ qhwmñ ou pñeftbohñOawñuñ &awñyñkñv\ç; jzpaomalumiñygy? tJwñ pñe&yñkñv\ç[ m jrwpñb&m;\ w&m;uñem&&çif tJwñv&m; emae&çifñyif &[ Eñtñxñdjzpeññwñ tajctaeñygygw, /

'gayr, holar"m ½S &aolu 'wñqifçirñw, ? igvñ'o'g O&d owdorm"dynmqhwhç&çm;Aveñ jynpñwñyñkñv\ç u ½w, ? rjynpñwñyñkñv\çawñuom rsm;w, ? tJwñyñkñv\çowðgawñçñ olwñ tvñw\qk&çif tJçifç emjiçç aojiç uifwñv&m;uñ rotñjriEñbt? rusi buEñbt? ig[ m tiftm;jynpñwñeol jzplygvsuñ igñwpluñ ñwnñ vñwñjrmuññqzih tuñdrrsm;bt? ig[ m b&m;jzpañlumiñ yg&rñawñuñ jznñusiñyðawmñ 'byu&mb&m;vñyif b&m;jzplñyð tiftm;enñwñ owðgawñuñ u, ñwi&&çif aumiñrñyñwñ qifçirñwñ butñygy owñ tJguñAK Oifñygyvññ 'Mjyxm;ygw, /

Epirmaem t[ HtZÆ uðvao Cmw, mr[ H uðar {aue wðPè? yñ&çoe xmr' ó çm/ oAññwñygyñPñwñ? oEñ&ó Hoa' Ouñ wñ

t[ Higon?Epirmaem-tvñygyr? tZÆ, aeyi? uðvao-uðvomwñuñ Cmw, mrç-y, bwEññ yg\? ye-olñomvññ? xmr' ó çm-b&m;jzpeññbñh ç&çm;uñriñom? yñ&çoe a[ maEñ-a, musññ jzplygvsuñ {aue wðPè-wpñ, muñwnñ eAñebñ uñobñjçifñjziñ ar-ightm;? uètb, f tuñdñtñenñ? t[ Higon? oAññwñb&m;tjzpbñ ygyñPñwñ-a&mutñyðvñ? oa' Ouñewñvñtayjiñuñ oEñ&ó H eAñebñç&ç [ buñurñolñuñoç&a&mutñp u, ñwiñy; tñvññ qifçirñygyw, /

tJwñ qifçirñyðawmñ b&m;quñ yeñ, çw, ? tJwñ b&m;qlyeñyð b&m;jzpañlumiñ yg&rñawñuñ av;oac&Eñ urñwpoçefyñwñ jznñusiñawmñrñçw, ? tJwñ av;oac&Eñ urñwpoçef twñrññ jzpbñ &wñ bOawñ tñ&ç emç&ç aoc&çwñawñuñ qifç&ç pñvñqifç&ç çpñ;ç&çwñawñG ra&rñwñuñ Eññatmif tvèftvèf yif rsm;ç&çygw, ? yg&rñawñjznñusiñ&mrñvñ trsm;buñ qifç&çygw, ? aOó Eñmriñ bOwñefu qifçzlawñ vñwñmeñ wññjynñu raueyñwñ awmñxññ x&çñyñbaeç&çw, ? tJwñawmñxññ ZZumqñwñyñPñ;u tapçñtjzpf toñç&çftwñuñ om;awmñorñawmñ uav;rsm;uñ vma&mutñvñçw, ? Zmñvñom;awmñuav;eñ uPñZç&ç orñawmñuav;qñwñ vñr, f oli, fuav;rsm;uñ rsuññpñuñvñuñeñ ay;vñçw, ? b, ñvmuf qifç&çñrvñ qñwmom Munñuayawmñ tJwñç&ç, Of, Of yg&rñzñç&çwñitwñuñvñrsm;pññqifç&çw, /

aemutñyðawmñ b&m;tavmifawmñqñyr, h tyg, ñm;alumiñ uðvomawñuñvñ ½&çao;wñitwñuñ avmñbç a'goç arm[ tavsmuf iyñwñ 'pññuñ tubñuñuñvñ ½&ço;wmy? tJD 'pññuñuñalumiñ wñpñeñ jzplñyð qifç&çwñ bOawñvñrsm;pññç&çwmy? wpñçom bOwñefu riñjzplñyðawmñ rw&m;pññiçsucñyð Eñypuf ç&çwñitwñuñ iñ&ç&çwñ bOñ&çalumiñvñawñrd Zmñvññ jyqñ&ç;çsuññw, /

, çajymçwñitwñit b&m;tavmifawmññ av;oac&Eñ urñwpoçef twñç awñuñçpñ;ç&çwñitwñit rotñsm;pññom qifç&çwñ[ m bmalumihw\qk&çif trsm;owðgawñuñ oem;wñ u½Pmtpñtjziñ b&m;qlyeçñ vñygy? 'galumih u½Pmu rñ\cstomull wmjrpf wwlw, qhwm tvèçxiññ;ygw, /



'Bumif[ m rLumryif aoz&awmryif? ajcvstwiif ajcvstwiif aoz&em ebuyaewmygyM vlt rsm;u oem;luw, ? tJguuif u1/2Pm bmOemy;oluv] rsufrietaejih crfomaeyr, h t ulob' p1/2Lufsm;wh olul 'Ml u1/2Pmy;Eilfygw, ? 'Bumif[ m , ccrfomaeyr, Ml rLumryif ol tublvultsm;allumi tyg, av;yg; usa&mutlyd rsm;pnaom qif&J lu&wul cpm;on; &1/2awmryifM qifjci tyd u1/2Pmutlyd; &r, wM

, chaetgrfiawmh olvpyg;u ElypuM twd lu&mutaewb? a&m\*gtBudtus, f ElypuM twd 'lu&mutaewb? pm;Owbae&; tusytwnfalumi twd lu&mutaewb? 'Ml oem;p&maumifwh olul tm1/2lyd u1/2Pmy;1/2lygy/

y;yluawmh arwawlef;uvll rsm;ygbi? wprstwnf 1/2lygw, ? b, Ml qhawmh ]' lu& npe& qif&rs v&wlygap}wll tJgu oaAA owin-tm;vlowdgawcqlvme] qupylyd y;ylgy? wpDd wpa, mulul&nlyd u1/2Pmy; & iawmh rnbbrnDg qif&rs v&wlygap? qif&rs v&wlygapvll y;ylgy/

tJ rfi uifv&rniqif&luawmh tJ dyk& rfiawbultpm;ae&q qif&lygy? tJ D qif&rs v&wlygap vll qulvmygy? tJ D awbult cpm;ae&wh qif&rs v&wlygap? tJ qif&rs v&wlygap? qif&rs v&wlygapvll rjywf ESvHof f y;ylgy; rsm;ae1/2lygy/

a&m\*galumi jzplwh qif&jzpjz? &modwl Palumi jzplwh qif&jzpjz? olvpyg;u ElypuM jzplwh qif&jzpjz? ESvHromyewh qif&jzpjz? tvHjynM jzplwh qif&jzpjz? tJ Ml qif&awel awbultpm; ae&wbult tJ D qif&rs v&wlygapvll ESvHof tyd u1/2Pmutly;Eilfygw, ? tJ qif&awel 1/2q r [ kwawmi rS O#qif&luawmh 1/2berby? tJ D O#qif&rs v&wlygapvll tm1/2lyd qif&rs v&wlygapvll u1/2Pmutly;Eilfygw, /

qif&J lu&mutaewbult awjri&lyd oem;jcif u1/2Pm jzplmrn teduy&ebES hita0;&eb' D Eprdxu wprstwnf Oifmwwlv, ? b, Ml qhawmh 'lu&mutaewb rfi cpm;ae&wh qif&J allumi tyd rctsi wlvw; ESvHrom;wh plvvl jzplwwlv, ? tJgu teduyf &eb? ElypuhDf qulvult rlu Elypuh wlvwlv jzplay:vmwwlv, ? Oyrm-ac&wpaumifu tjc;ac&ul tEilfusi tyd uluawmut jri & if c&wlc&ul oem;lyd uluawmut 1/2L ESvcsi wlvwlv jzplvmwwlvmrstlygy/

aemuivpenf Oyrmuawmh aru zm;ul pm;r, Ml zrfw, ? zm;uatmw, foem;pz; f tolyw, ? Mum;& jri & wlu zm;ul r \chw&rs v&wapsi fw, ? oem;w, ? 'guawmh u1/2Pmygy? tJ luawmut zm;ul oem;lyd aru uluawmut plvvl jzplwwlv, ? tJgu u1/2PmrS qulyd jzplvmwh O [ omac: nDf qbsi wh a' goy? tJ gut a0;&eb? tJ D te)ta0; &eb Eprstvl rOia&mutabl oem;jcif u1/2Pm oubulom jzpl; apzll vlygw, /

aemulydawmh tJ D oem;jcif u1/2Pmutly y;ylgy; aewbl[ m 'lu&mutaewbult plvbulufzibom r [ wbul jzi&em Elwzih&em wwEil brO ulh&pmi h&u&lygw, ? qif&cpm;ae&wbult tJ D qif&rs v&wajrmufatmi oubmc&atmi wwEil brO ulh&pmi h&u&lygy? ul jzih ulh&pmi h&u&lygw u1/2Pm um, uljzplw, ? Elwzih ulh&pmi h&u&lygw u1/2Pm Oplujzplw, ? tJ Ml ul Elwzih ruh&pmi h&u&lygw Eil&mrfiawmh raemububufzibom oem;jcif u1/2Pmutlyd; ap&awmlymy? Oyrm om;ow1/2Kmersi Eil;wll qulvul Oulwlu ulwlv blwll 'Ml owdgawcqlvme] yae&mrn owbae&mrn oem;wwlvlu oem;ayr, h b, Ml rS ruh&pmi h&u&lygw? plvxl oem;1/2r oem;awmlymygy? tJ guawmh u1/2Pm raemububufygy? 'Jyil plvbulufzih qif&rs v&wlygap? v&wlygapvll ESvHof f y;ylgy; rsm;wml u1/2Pm raemuloubufygy? tJ guv] ulob' ul jzpltyd tustawmlymy; ygw, ? yg&r&xl 1/2vlobq& if tJ D y;ylgy; ae& if u1/2Pmpmetul & Eilfygw, /

'lu1/2Pmutly y;ylgy; rsm; zluawmh arwawmut rvG lbt? bmallumi lvqhawmh arwawmut rnbult qd crfomygapvll ESvHof zll arwawmut; zll vG llygw, ? u1/2Pmuawmh oem;p&m yk&mutlS qif&v&wlygapvll ESvHof zll tqifajyw, ? rsufritm; zih crfomaewh olwul qif&rs v&wlygapvll ESvHof f oem; u1/2Pmou&ef rvG lult? O#qif&awel tublvult tm1/2lyd oem;&r, f u1/2Pmy; &r, Ml

qk;m;ayr, h wu, l u sawmh oem;w p w r v G l v g b t? 'gayr, h u 1/2 P m u l y b; z h t p O l u s a e w h t w l u f o a A A  
o w a n ' l u m p e k - q l w h y g v d t & o w d g t m; v u l t m 1/2 h y b u 1/2 P m y b; l u O b r s? t j d o w d g t m; v h x h b  
t w l u a & m u l y b o e m; p & m a u m i f w h o w d g a w v l y g 1/2 g w, ? u l ..... v l u q l y b E s h o g f y b; r s m; l u & r, /

o a A A o w a n ' l u m r p e k t & u 1/2 P m y b; y h

t m; v h o w d g a w G q i f & h s v G v a j r m u l u y g a p? q i f & h s v G v a j r m u l u y g a p? q i f & h s v G v a j r m u l u y g a p/

i & b o w d g a w f b i & b q i f & b a w G c b m; a e l u & w, ? N y l w i n a w l u v l N y l w i n q i f & b a w G c b m; a e l u & w, ? u l  
E b; q w l O u f l u u f i s u t p 1/2 h o m w & p i n e a w l u v l w & p i n e q i f & b a w G c b m; a e & w, ? v a w f b i v l w p c s t u  
E h b a w G E b y p u h d y e f j c i f u l c b m; a e & w, ? w p c s t u a & m \* g q h E b y p u f c i f u l c b m; a e & w, ? w p c s t u  
p m; O w b a e a; t q i r a j y v l u l p w l q i f & b e l u & w, ? w p c s t u t c s i f c s i f r n h v v l q i f & b e l u & w, ?  
w p c s t u t j c i f e m j c i f a o j c i f t a l u m i f u y l y b q i f & b e l u & w, ? w p c s t u c p c i b a w G a o a l u y s u p b o b i; v l  
p h & h y a q f a e l u & w, ? w p c s t u p h y b; O p i n a w G y s u p b o q h h o b; v l q i f & b e l u & w, ? w p c s t u c p b e l u & w l  
q i f & b e l u & w, ? e w a w f b i v l w p c s t u r r d t v h v l f r j n p w l q i f & b e l u & w m 1/2 v m y g y? a o c g e d y A A  
e h w a w l u l j r i & w h t c g u s a w m h t b u d t u s, i q i f & l u & w, ? t j m l t r s r s a o m q i f & b a w l u l a w l u t c b m;  
a e & w h o w d g a w l u l t j d q i f & l w G f r s v G v a j r m u l u y g a p v l t m 1/2 h y b u 1/2 P m u l y b; l u 1/2 y g y? u l ...  
v l u q l i f y b; l u & r, /

u 1/2 P m 132 - y g y b; y h

t m; v h o w d g a w G q i f & h s v G v a j r m u l u y g a p? q i f & h s v G v a j r m u l u y g a p/

' g u o a A A o w a n q l w h y g v d t & y? o a A A y g P m t p 1/2 v h 4 - y l f t & v l y b; l u & t h r, i v l u q l u /

- t m; v h t o u 1/2 b a w G q i f & h s v G v a j r m u l u y g a p/
- t m; v h x i 1/2 b; j z p b a w G q i f & h s v G v a j r m u l u y g a p/
- t m; v h y k l a w G q i f & h s v G v a j r m u l u y g a p/
- t m; v h c e m u l f t w a b m 1/2 b a w G q i f & h s v G v a j r m u l u y g a p/

t j g a w l u t y l f t j c m; t u e l t o w r 1/2 b l o w d g t m; v h t a y: r b i y b; r s m; w h t a e m " b u 1/2 P m 5 -  
y g; y l , c k l b " b u u 1/2 P m ( 7 ) y g; u l l y b; r s m; l u & O b r, /

- t m; v h t r s h o r b a w G q i f & h s v G v a j r m u l u y g a p/
- t m; v h t r s h o r b a w G q i f & h s v G v a j r m u l u y g a p/
- t m; v h t & d m a w G q i f & h s v G v a j r m u l u y g a p/
- t m; v h y k z O b a w G q i f & h s v G v a j r m u l u y g a p/
- t m; v h e w a w G q i f & h s v G v a j r m u l u y g a p/
- t m; v h v a w G q i f & h s v G v a j r m u l u y g a p/
- t m; v h t y g, b o w d g a w G q i f & h s v G v a j r m u l u y g a p/

' g u l b " b u 1/2 P m ( 7 ) y g; y b; y h? t j d l b " b 7 - y g; E s h a 1/2 e m; u t a e m " b 5 - y g; u l l a y g i f v l u & i f  
12 - y g; & w, ? t j g [ m t & y r s u E b i j z i h y l f j c m; u e l o w j c i f r 1/2 v h ' b m t a e m " b u 1/2 P m 12 - y g; y g y /  
t & y r s u E b i j z i h y l f j c m; l y b y b; w h t c g v l t & y r s u E b i w p c c i r b i 12 - y g; p & w, ? t & y r s u E b i q, c l q l w m h  
120 - & w, ? t j g u ' b m l b " b u 1/2 P m 120 - w l t j d 120 - u l l t u s o f c s y f 1/2 v a q l y b; r s m; l u & r, ? v l u f  
q l u /

- t a 1/2 t & y l u t m; v h o w d g a w G q i f & h s v G v a j r m u l u y g a p/
- t a 1/2 t & y l u t m; v h t o u 1/2 b a w G q i f & h s v G v a j r m u l u y g a p/
- t a 1/2 t & y l u t m; v h x i 1/2 b; j z p b a w G q i f & h s v G v a j r m u l u y g a p/

ta/2t&yü tm;vH/awGqif&fSvGvbjrmuUygap/  
 ta/2t&yü tm;vHcEmuH ftwâbm/2bawGqif&fSvGvbjrmuUygap/  
 ta/2t&yü tm;vHtrdhorBawGqif&fSvGvbjrmuUygap/  
 ta/2t&yü tm;vHtrdOm;awGqif&fSvGvbjrmuUygap/  
 ta/2t&yü tm;vHt&d mawGqif&fSvGvbjrmuUygap/  
 ta/2t&yü tm;vHxZ0awGqif&fSvGvbjrmuUygap/  
 ta/2t&yü tm;vHewawGqif&fSvGvbjrmuUygap/  
 ta/2t&yü tm;vHvawGqif&fSvGvbjrmuUygap/  
 ta/2t&yü tm;vHtyg, bowDgawGqif&fSvGvbjrmuUygap/

'gu ta/2t&yü yñ;yH 12-yg;y! taemuf t&yponrñv\ enfwlyif 12-yg;pDygy? t! gawGvHvwmh  
 tuDofcÿyyl ½vqU&r, /

taemuft&yü tm;vH owDgawGqif&fSvGvbjrmuUygap/  
 taemuft&yü tm;vHtyg, bowDgawGqif&fSvGvbjrmuUygap/  
 ajrmuft&yü tm;vH owDgawGqif&fSvGvbjrmuUygap/  
 ajrmuft&yü tm;vH tyg, bowDgawGqif&fSvGvbjrmuUygap/  
 awmift&yü tm;vH owDgawGqif&fSvGvbjrmuUygap/  
 awmift&yü tm;vH tyg, bowDgawGqif&fSvGvbjrmuUygap/  
 ta/2bawmift&yü tm;vH owDgawGqif&fSvGvbjrmuUygap/  
 ta/2bawmift&yü tm;vH tyg, bowDgawGqif&fSvGvbjrmuUygap/  
 taemubjrmuft&yü tm;vH owDgawGqif&fSvGvbjrmuUygap/  
 taemubjrmuft&yü tm;vH tyg, bowDgawGqif&fSvGvbjrmuUygap/  
 ta/2bjrmuft&yü tm;vH owDgawGqif&fSvGvbjrmuUygap/  
 ta/2bjrmuft&yü tm;vH tyg, bowDgawGqif&fSvGvbjrmuUygap/  
 taemubawmift&yü tm;vH owDgawGqif&fSvGvbjrmuUygap/  
 taemubawmift&yü tm;vH tyg, bowDgawGqif&fSvGvbjrmuUygap/  
 atmuft&yü tm;vH owDgawGqif&fSvGvbjrmuUygap/  
 atmuft&yü tm;vH tyg, bowDgawGqif&fSvGvbjrmuUygap/  
 txuft&yü tm;vH owDgawGqif&fSvGvbjrmuUygap/  
 txuft&yü tm;vH tyg, bowDgawGqif&fSvGvbjrmuUygap/

, clqUwvm[ m 'bmb"b u½Pm 120-ygy? t! guH 'bmtaem"b 12-yg;ES h aygfvU&if  
 u½Pm 132-yg;jzplw, ? u½Pmyñ;yUawmh plbñ;ygnD 'gayr, h t! D u½PmutH jzplyñ;apwHtcg wu, f  
 oem;wh plvjzpzU ta&Budygw, ? qif&fS vGvbjrmuUygapvH ½vqUESvHofaeayr, M owDg  
 aw[m qif&belluw, bUw wu, fxjriñyD wu, bem;ygrS u½Pmtppu jzpEñw, ? 'be&mrñ  
 jrwpñb&m; \ r[ mu½PmÓPawmfziñ oem;awmfyUñ qifciMun&if owDgawG oem;p&maumi fallumi f  
 tawmftweáwmh xiñ;ay:vmzG f ½ygyw, ? 'galumiñt! D r[ mu½PmÓPawmfzplyUñ y#brDgr\*fygVñS  
 xkwáqmiñyD jyygOñr, ? t! gawGvMunñp&mváumifw, ? owDgawG[m oem;p&myvñxiñriñpEñf  
 ygyw, ? 'gayr, h wcdñavmuf xkwá[m&rñy/



r[ mu½Pm ormywÓPáwmiſzplyſ

uwrHwxm\*wó r[ mu½Pm ormywđ mÓPſ

wxm\*wó -jrwſb&m;\? r[ mu½Pm ormywđ m ÓPſr[ mu½Pm ormywü ygOíáom ÓPáwmiſon! uwrHtb, enf/

wynb0uawfſr r&Eíſaumiſwſb&m;ÓPáwmiſqſvm 6-yg;½yſgw, ? tſgawſ[ m b0awſvſqſif (1) ow0gawſſ EáE' tEkt&iſuſ odom EEd -ya&my&d wÓP! (2) ow0gawſſ pſwſ'mvſuſeſ&m tmo, Eſhſzptcſſwſuſvom tEb, wſuſ odom tmo, mEb, ÓP! (3) tſpſtſpſom webſſym#ſ[ m wſuſ zeſqifEíſáom , ruyſg#ſ[ m&uÓP! (4) r[ mu½PmormywÓP! (5) tvſpſuſbEíſáom oAíſkwÓP! (6) xſbſ&mü tyſwſtyiſuſiſáom tem0&PÓPſqſwſ'ÓPáwmiſ 6-yg;yſ? tſgawſ[ m om0uawEſhrouſqſſmſ tom'm&PÓPſmſ ac:w, ? tſD 6-yg;xſu r[ mu½Pm ormywÓP! qſvm b, ſ[ myſgvſmſar;w, ? tajzuſmſ'ſmſquſlyſ) jyawmſryſgw, /

A[ ſau[ d tmuma&[ dyó EíſeſHſAl ſeſtſ b\*OEíſeſHoawſiok r[ mu½Pm ſbuſrſwſ

A[ ſau[ d tmuma&[ ſrsm;pſſáom tſciſt&mſwſſziſ yó EíſeſHſjriſáwmiſrſuleſvsuſ! Og-jriſáwmiſrſuleſ áom? Al ſeſtſ b\*OEíſeſHſjrwſſb&m;wſſtſm;? oawſiok-ow0gawſü? r[ mu½Pm-oem;jciſſbuſſpſſ r[ mu½Pm awmſon! ſbuſrſwſ-ouſá&muſzſplyſſ;awmſſay\ -/

ow0gawfſſ qif&ſu© a&muſbeyſwſ[ m tvſeſſm;w, ? tſD tvſeſſm;wſ qif&ſeſſuſyſwſwſuſ jriſáwmiſſyſ jrwſſb&m;½ſſwſſſ oem;jciſſbuſſpſſ r[ mu½Pm jzſpáwmiſryſgw, wſſ trsm;ow0gawſuawmſ tſjm; ow0gawſſ qif&ſuſ jriſ&ſbſ? twſſuſ&muſſeſſuſwſ ow0gawſáwmuſom jriſuſw, ? tawmſ twſeſ crſfomaewſbawſu wſeſwſvawſuſ ſunſmſuſif owſmſ igvſyſif crſfomaewſuſ, mſ xſuſw, ? uſ ſxſuſcrſfomſwſ vawſuſáwmiſſ]owſuſ igwſxubſmſlyſ) crſfomaewſuſmyſ qif&ſſbſ? oem;p&m rſbſ;ſvſyſxiſeſſuſw, ? tſg[ m qif&ſawſuſ jriſuſvſ oem;u½Pm rzſpſbſ ½ſſeſwmyſgyſ jrwſſb&m;½ſſ wſſſáwmiſ ow0gawſ qif&ſeſyſ k trſſſſáom tſciſt&mſwſſziſ jriſáwmiſuſw, ? tſſmſ jriſáwmiſuſ ſyſáwmiſ ow0gawſſtay:ſſ ſbuſſtus, ſ oem;jciſ u½Pmouſáwmiſuſowſ vuſPmouſyſ ſtus, ſ uawmſſ

rjyſwſáſuſi ſuſpſuſáeſſuſ&wſmſvſ] oem;p&myſ

O, ſáwſſ avmuoE0gaomwſd yó EíſeſHſAl ſeſtſ b\*OEíſeſH oawſiok r[ mu½Pm ſbuſrſwſ (tſm'áwſſſ-yſſſeſſxſm; cſbn? aemüſvſlenſfwſyſ)/

avmuoE0gaom-ow0gtayſiſon? O, ſáwſſ tſſrjyſwſ áſſuſiſuſpſuſáeſſuſvſyſvſáe&yſgwum;? Ewſſpſoll yó EíſeſHſjriſáwmiſrſuleſvsuſ! Og-jriſáwmiſrſuleſáom? Al ſeſtſ b\*OEíſeſHſjrwſſb&m;wſſtſm;? oawſiok-ow0gawſü? r[ mu½Pm-oem;jciſſbuſſpſſ r[ mu½Pmawmſon! ſbuſrſwſ-ouſá&muſzſplyſſ;awmſſ ay\ -wſſ

ow0gawſ[ m pm;0wſáe&;ponſſtwſſuſ tſſrjyſwſ áſſuſiſuſpſuſáeſſuſvſyſvſáeſſuſ&w, wſſ tſg[ m omſeſ vawſſtſjriſáwmiſ oem;p&myſſ xſiſſſſſ xſiſuſ&r, ? pm;0wſáe&; ponſſtwſſuſ áſſuſiſuſpſuſáeſſuſvſyſvſáeſſuſ&w, ſqſvm vrſſſſyſ) uſ ſá&;uſ ſvmſtwſſuſ ſyſvſyſſſſſſſayſſ uſ ſvmſſeſ uſ ſaqmiſáewm[ m bmrſſ tſjyſſr½ſyſgbſ? nnſſnſp&mſvſr½ſyſgbſ-ponſſziſ qifáſcay;ſuſayſvſſſ, ? 'gayr, ſ jrwſſb&m;\ tſjriſſ ſunſmſuſáwmiſ rſſcEíſmſſeſtſwſſuſ rem;&ſbſ tſſrjyſwſáſſuſiſuſpſuſáeſſuſvſyſvſáeſſuſ&w[ m tſſwſſ qif&ſ yſyſeſáewmyſ 'ſuſ&muſáewmyſwſ jzſp&myſzſp&m b0ſſſ rſſwſſ cEíſmſſeſtſwſſuſ tſſrjyſwſ áſſuſiſuſpſuſáeſſuſ& w, ? vſſb0ſſſqſſif i, ½ſ pſſſſ uſ ſ[ m uſ ſbmrſſſjyſiſſſſſſſ? rſſpaom olſvſyſ;uſbm tſm;uſſ

ae&w, ? av; ig; ajcmuEpf½G Ævmutuplyð ynmoilUm;&w, ? 18-Eþf tEþf 20-pon½vwtcg  
pm;Owf ae a&; ponftwuf tajctætm;avmþñ tvlytrþrðulkyul&w, ? ultraumif tallumif  
rnñw&if pm;Ow/æa&;awlu rajyvñwltwuf qif&lu&mu&w, ? usefma&;ysulwltcg tBudtus, f  
'lu&mu&w, ? usefma&;ysulwltcg tBudtus, f 'lu&mu&w, ? wplb0vñ rjywðLumiMupLulyð  
iyvlyæ&wmy? tJ Ævlyul Æ&ifxlu tlcæwæawmh tlvmw, ? emcæwæawmh emvmw, ? aocæwæw  
awmh ao&w, ? wcdññ tBudtus, f vlyul Æ&if aooñ;lu&w, ? 'gu vlvmutwuf allumiMupLuf  
vlyul Æ&vll qif&lyy?

w&þneab0awfñawmh trsm;tm;jziñ arðlyðuwnf;u ul f[ muñ f ½ñbullyð pm;&awmhwmy? tþma&  
½ñ;wh t&yfñq&if w&þneawfñ pm;aomu&a&;twuf tñrwey iyfey½ñLuygw, ? avmxlu w&þneawg  
q&if apmñ½ñurnbr½b? tñhwrt wxlvxwlvvefvef ul f cEmOeul ðyþællu&w, ? wcdñu  
aerxluDññ n0lurxLuLyð ½ñbul pm;aomu&lu&w, ? i &bñ lyvñbñ qlvmawluawmh oubuf qif&ctñ  
aellu&wh bhwfy? tJ gawluawmh vawg rjri&wll mawfñ ' Æ&mrñ cñajymawmlygb? ewawgçñvñ  
lyvñavmufdyg; qif&wll u&c:wh ybmp-ajrbkvfvapñrðawg Oeðygw- ac:wh tññpm;awgqvm [ mvl  
pm;&rñ aomu&rñ tvæqif&½ñLuygw, ? 'gayr, h toulvrfulewñ tcguawmh ulbul tñ;enfwh  
ewawfñ qif&lu&wmyy?

tJ Æawmh owðgawfñ rñwll &qcEmul lull cñfom&atmif aemi b0 cEmul lull cñfom&atmif  
rjywðLumiMupLufxkvf iyvlyællu&wm [ m b0wllf b0wllf qif&ællu&wmyy? [ kvfv, ? , cktallumif  
nñwñ tqiðjlyð cñfomaew, fll q&wlvawvñ, clvmavmq, rñ cñfomlrcñfom&atmi? aemi b0  
awfñvñ cñfomoi;&atmiqñwñ &n½G tsubel rjywðLumiLu pluhæ&wmyy? aemi b0awfñ cñfom  
oi;&atmif allumiLu plufxkvf iyvlyæ&w, qlvmuawmh ol, Luntsuef ollomoma&;t&aygñ  
[ kvbnjzþáp? r [ kvbnjzþáp ul f, Lunlvbmoma&;t& aemi b0 aemi lmv twuf iyvlyællu&wm  
y? aemi b0ul r, Lunlv oawluawmh, clvulñ b0twuf tiwluftm;wllf ðudpm;aellu&wmy? tJ Ævll  
b0wllf, b0wllf tm;xkvf iyvlyællu&wmawll [ m qif&ðy iyfæwawwæsnfy?

cEmOef ½æorð umvylvñb0wllf b0wllf cñfoma&;ul &nñarðlyð rjywð allumiMupLuf iyvlyæ  
lu&wmutjri Æawmlyð owðgawlu oem;awmrlw, ? cEmOeçyñ ðfwh eAñelul a&mutmif igb&m;rsvyg;  
yñqmif u, wiEñ rñol r½b;vñ ojri Æawmlyð owðgawlu oem;awmrygw, ? oem;awmrlwltwuf  
x&kt&yfñsm;oll u&a&mutlyðawmhvñ w&m;a [ mawmrlw, ? vma&mutlyð ar;wlvawg ewawluvñ ajz½f  
a [ mlum;awmrlw, ? aeb&mnOlyg tem;, &wh tçæf [ m okav;em&ðvmubom½ðw, ? em&ð 20-avmuf  
aepOlyif ewt; vñ JA [ ð; owðgwlltm; a [ mlum;awmrlw, ? tJ g [ m u½Pmu rñcñfomuñ vm;jrpf  
wwlv, fll jyclwñ Opewt& jrwpñb&m;rñ [ mu½Pmawmly rñ cñfomuñvm;jrþæylyy? b, Ævmuf  
txð oem;awmrlvqñawmh y&eAñeþtgeð avsmif;puæpOftcg y&eAñeþtñ em&ðly Æavmuf twf rñawmif  
ob' y&Aztm; w&m;a [ mawmrlw;w, ? 'Dt xðowðgwll qif&luñjri lyð oem;awmrlw, /

, çajymclwñ pum;xññ owðgawg b0wllf b0wllf rjywðLumiLu plufxkvæyLuñ jri Æawmrl  
oem;awmrlw, qlvm [ m v&ifyy? tJ þum;t&tm;jziñ ]owðgawfñ tñrjyw vlyul lyð qif&ællu&  
w, ? oem;p&maumifw, }qlvmul oabmaygulyð oem;jcif; u½Pmut yñ;rsñ;Eñ tlyy? aemulyðawmh  
jrwpñb&m;rñ r [ mu½Pmawmlyziñ owðgawlu oem;awmrlw;ziñ qif&ctlyð w&m;a [ mawmrlw;vñ tñ½ð  
lylyð Lunññuzlyy?

owðgawg b0wllf b0wllf cñfom&a&;twuf rjywðLumiMupLulyð qif&ælluylul tñ½lylyð  
oem;jcif; u½Pmutlyñ;ap&atmif vluqñur, /

tm;vñowðgawg cñfom&a&;twuf rjywðLumiMuyæ&wh qif&rs vlvajrmuluygap? qif&rs  
vlvajrmuluygap/

tJ ðqif&rs b, ftcg vlvajrmulurvl q&i? ½lyemrcEmOef cyoñf; ckyñ ðfwh eAñel a&mutwltcgrs  
vlvajrmulur, ? tJ DeAñe&mutlyð vlvajrmuluygapvll qlvmvmyy? ul-wpçgylylyð yñ;vlluluygOð/

t m;vHow@gawf rjywf allumi luyae&w h qif&f s v&wajrmuluygap? qif&f s v&wajrmuluygap/

t h-em-aoo llaqmi f y l t h e&w m v l oem;p&myl

Oye l wd avmaum t 'kaOgwd yó Eñeñ AK ñeñ b\*OEñeñ  
oawòkr [ mu½Pm l buirwd

avmaum-ow@gtaygifu l Oye l w&t jci f emjci f aojci fo l y h qmi ñeygwum;? t 'kaOg-rñy g  
wum;? Ew&po l yó Eñeñ jri ñawmñulebvsu? Og-jri ñawmñulebom? AK ñeñ b\*OEñeñ jrwpñb&m;  
w l t m;? oawòk-ow@gw l i? r [ mu½Pm-oem;jci f buñpñ r [ mu½Pmawmñon? l buirwd-ouñ&mu f  
jzplyñ;awmñay \ -w l

ow@gawf m b0w l f b0w l f topjz p&mr s t jci fo l a&muñtmi? t l m r eñ jci fo l a&muñtmi?  
em&mr s aojci fo l a&muñtmi f ty l t aqmi t h e&w, ? rñ luygwum;v l jri ñawmñyñ jrwpñb&m;u  
oem;awmñy gw, w l ow@gawf m qijci l un ñif rñu l l u l rñ b v l ow ebavmuñawmñ o luygw, ?  
'gayr, h EEly s y e l t lumbud ae&t h rñ v l t h w r f u s e r m a e rñ v l awmñawmñ r a o Eñ f a o ; b t v l  
x i a e l u w, ? t j m l k i a e p o rñ y i f t a l u m i f rñ h v & i f ½ k w i v & u r u s e r r m z m ; e m v m v ½ ñ e w m y l i, f i, f  
e l a o o ñ ; w m v ½ ñ w m y l r a o a o ; & i f l w p a e x u i w p a e l w p l x u i w p l w p E ñ x u i w p E ñ f t t l m w m y l  
½ k w i v & u a w m h rñ u l l u l t w, M l r x i l u a o ; b t ? q l y i z l v m w m o ñ ; u ñ w m p o n i u a w l & r s t l m r e f  
o l u w, ? t j m l t h t m i f e m a t m i f a o a t m i f b, b l u a q m i y h e o v b a w m h rñ d w l u l f x h s ½ y e m r e f e m  
aw l u a q m i y h e w m y g y l y # b a E w n a e o n r s p l y ð ½ y e m r a w l m t o p t a [ m i f a j y m i f v l y ð w j z n i j z n f  
c s i f & i ñ i h m w, ? p u e l w l f r e p i w l f e m & ñ w l f & u i w l f v w l f E ñ w l f & i ñ i h m w, ? t E ñ a v ; q, f  
a v m u l u s a w m h q l y i z l j c i f p o n j z i h t h i f ½ y a w g x i ½ ñ ; v m w, ? t j d t k m u t e m a m \* g t r s r s ð p l u y l v m  
w, ? e m & m u a o o ñ ; & w, ? t c e e m & ñ w l f t j d t j c i f e m j c i f a o j c i f q b l e ð u y l o ñ ; w, /

½ s b m r a P b 0 u j z p t h w h u ½ P m

Oyrm t m ; j z i h o w r n E ñ ; u l E ñ ; o w f o r m ; a w l u q a q m i b ñ ; l u w, ? t j m l q a q m i b ñ ; & m r ñ  
ajcv s f w l f a j c v s f w l f t o w t e z l e ð u y l e ð u y l o ñ ; w, ? t j d r ñ t o w t e r n E ñ ; u o l u b w z l  
q a q m i a e l u w, l q l v m o y l y g w, ? o l w w E ñ l b o r l ½ e f u e a e w m u l a w l & w, ? 'gayr, h E ñ ; o w f o r m ;  
aw l u t w i f ½ l u E s u l y ð q a q m i l u w l t w l f r v l u c s i b e l v l u y g o ñ ; & ½ ñ w, ? t j m l E ñ ; u j r i & w l t c g  
t i r w e f o e m ; p & m a u m i f w m y l b e f b u d [ m t j m l q a q m i a e w m u l j r i v l b e m ; w m e l t j d t c g u p l y ð t r b m ;  
r p m ; a w m l b l u n a ½ ñ i f m c l y g w, ? t j g [ m & [ e f r j z p c i f ½ s b m r a P b 0 u y g y l , c k l a w l u l l o m ; o w f  
½ b l q a q m i c e w h E ñ ; v l y i f rñ w l ½ y e m r a w l u t z l e m z l a o z l t c e e m & ñ w l f y h q m i a e l u w, ? w u, f  
o r, l q l i f t i r w e f a l l u m u p & m a u m i f w m y l v r s v p l y g ; t j c m ; o w d g a w v l t w l w l y g y l o l w l ½ y e m r f  
aw l u t c e e m & ñ w l f t z l e m z l a o z l a q m i y h e l u w m y g y l b 0 w l f b 0 w l f w p r e p r s & y e m ; j c i f r ½ b l  
t h e a o z l t h r j y w f a q m i y h e l u w & w, ? t j d t a l u m i f u l j r i ñ a w m ñ v l j r w p ñ b & m ; u o e m ; a w m ñ y g w, f  
w l

j r w p ñ b & m ; u j r i ñ a w m ñ w m u a w m h p u e l y l f x u f j r e l w p l w f w p c l w p t k c P w l f c P w l f t j c i f  
e m j c i f a o j c i f q d e ð u y l e ð u y l a e y l u l j r i ñ y a w m h v l o e m ; a w m ñ y g w, ? , c k O y ó e m ½ a e l l u w h a, m \* ñ a w g  
aw m i f p w a w g a j y m i f v a e w m a w l & & i f c P w l f c P w l f t z l e m z l a o z l e ð u y l a e w, l q l v m o a b m a y g u f  
E l l y g w, ? b e f b u d w h e j y w l t w l f ½ r s w a e l u w h a, m \* ñ a w f ñ b \* Ì P a v m u f a & m u l w l t c g u s a w m h  
r s v & w h t m i ½ ñ & m r s v i o w l p w a & m w p p w t c s i f w p p w t c s i f u l e l e f y s u l y s u b ñ ; w m [ m t i r w e x i f ½ ñ ; y g  
w, ? p l w u a v ; a w l m p y l w l u y k w b a p l u a v ; a w g w p a ½ o y l w p a ½ ð p a e o v l y l w p y l l f p l w p y l l f p l  
j y w j y w l y ð u l e l e l e b ñ ; w m u l x i ½ ñ ; a w l & w, ? t j m l u l e l e l e b ñ ; w l f a y m u f a y m u b ñ ; w l f y s u l y s u f  
o ñ ; w l f t z l e m z l a o z l a q m i y h e o n rñ w m y l t j g u b \* Ì P a & m u a e w h a, m \* ñ a w l u rñ d w l Ì P j z i h  
r e f q l u n t z l y g y l

omrelyk&vawg qijciZuawmh puelyllf replyllf em&vllf &uyllf vyllf Epyllfjzih qijci  
 LunElygw, ? tMurqH Epyllfjzih qijciLun&if Eplwllf, Eplwllf tH emZl aozll euyeyuyf aewmy?  
 , clvawGn touav;q, husn ig;q, avmuq&if t&vawG xiZn;vmylD ig;q, husn ajcnuq, f  
 qawmh omlyD xiZn;vmvmy? tJ M t&mu emZl em euyf euyfvmw, ? emaewlbrhawmh Eplwllf vllf  
 &uwlif em&vllf replwllf puellwllf aozl em euyf euyfvmwmy? touf 70-ausn 80-ausnq&if  
 aollwmuyl rsn;ygw, ? , clatcgvaw[m 'lvrfpOftwllf oH;aelu&wmy? ypinfOpnaygrsn; u, Dwh  
 vawvl touf 70-ausn 80-ausntwGf aollu&wmy? befwtH tmPmZlvawvl 'lvrfpOftwllf  
 oH;lyD aollu&wmy? b, M tptfaumifwvl b, M xljcm;wvlyzpzpf t&maoqlwH 'lvrfpOftwllf  
 touf 70-ausn 80-ausntwGf tqHwv oH;lu&wmy? vrsvpyg; tjcm;owDgawvl enfwlygy?  
 tJg[m rHlUll fWgf ½kymrfaWu t&maooll aqmiybaewmy? tJguH ]]t&maooll armi fES lyll vlvHlyg  
 wum;}}vll aqmiy ll p&k;w, ? tJguH qllu&r, /

tH-em-aool armi fES lyll vlvHlygwum;/

'baqmiy ll ft& qijciLun&if tepabmvl xiZn;w, ? r&PmEló wvl jzpyH;w, ? owDg  
 aw[m bOwllf bOwllf t&mrS em&w, ? em&mrS ao&w, ? 'lvrfpOftwllf oH;ae&wmyM qijci LunH  
 vluawmh oem;p&my? qif&lu&mullu&wmyM xiZn;on? 'galumi h jrwpHb&m;u owDgawGtay:rn  
 tJci f enjci f aojcifoll tHlywv aqmiybaellu&ygwum;? rHlygwum;}}vll jri fawmlyll? oem;u½Pm  
 oufawmlywmy? jrwpHb&m; u½Pmoufawmlywmy f w&m;em y&bwfrsn;uvl u½PmyH;lu&r, ?  
 vluqllu/

tm;vHowDgawG tH-em-aool aqmiybaellu&ygwum;? rHlygwum;/

tJ qif&Hs v&v&ajrmulluygap? v&v&ajrmulluygap? v&v&ajrmulluygap/

'lu½PmyH;yluawmh tlrwe f tqitwef jri lygw, ? jrwpHb&m;½SN r[ mu½Pm oulylygy?  
 trsn;yk&vll taejzih qijciLun&if vaw[m aqf&vawG aogllv qif&belluwmv½lv, ? ppyH;OpnawG  
 ysupDqHlyv qif&belluwmv½lv, ? a&m\*gpuyf Elypuvll qif&belluwmv½lv, ? cpolel u&lvvll  
 qif&belluwmawv½lv, ? tJ M qif&belluwh oawvl tm½lylybawmhvl u½PmyH;Elygw, ? vluqll  
 lu&r, /

qif&trsr&ijzih qif&belluwh owDgawG tm;vll qif&Hs v&v&ajrmulluygap? qif&Hs v&v&ajrmul  
 luygap? qif&Hs v&v&ajrmulluygap/

wu, ftm;uHp&m r½lluwmvloem;p&myl

twmaPm avmaum tebdó a&mvlyó EñeH Ak geth  
 b\*OEñeH oawvok r[ mu½Pm lbuirwll

avmaum-owDgtaygifon? twmaPm-apmi h½nuvl r½lygwum;? tebdó a&m-tm;uH&m r½lyg  
 wum;? fwt&poll yó EñeH-jri fawmlywvsvu? Og-jri fawmlywvsaom? Ak geth b\*OEñeH jrwpHb&m;  
 wlltm;? oawvok-owDgwll? r[ mu½Pm-oem;buDpH r[ mu½Pmawmbon? lbuirwe-ouh&mu f jzpyH;  
 awmlyay\ -wll

owDgawGn apmi h½nuvl r½ll? tm;uHp&m r½llwll tJ dtqull aum&Arifu em;rvnvl  
 t½S &lygvu ar;ztlygw, ? ]]t½S f &lygv? uElylvHrn apmi h½nuvlh ppvlyawG ½deygw, ? tJ gaw[m  
 tm;uHp&mv l jzpygw, ? apmi h½nuvl r½ll? uHuG &mr½ll;qHvm bmu&n½G lyDqlygov}}wll  
 tJ awmh t½S &lygvu ar;w, ? ]]aum&Arif oirfuyawv h a&m\*gr½llvm;? tJ h&m\*gu tji f txe f  
 Elypuvll t cg b, Mlygov}}wll ]]uElylvrn puyawv h a&m\*g½lygw, ? tJ h&m\*gu tji f txe f Elypuvll

tcg aovlebyg; cbm;&ygw, ? aqf&lawu aowmrlsyM xilyd tedtyg;rn rsu&npuvuel i bewh  
tcgv1/2ygw, }vll aum&Asrif u ajzLum;w, /

tJ bawmh }aum&Asrif? oifrn tJ Mla&m\*g tjyiftxef Elypu&ewhltcg oiaqf&rdw&q&aw&tm;  
tJ b&m\*g c&Oay;vll &yg&llvm;? iglrn a0' emc&pm;&rl ouobm&atmif enfenf&pd c& Mlygvll ajym&if c&Olyd  
, Ell Mlygrvm; }vll xylyd p&par;jrefw, ? }c&Oay;vll rjzplygbt? c&Olydvl r, Ell Mlygbt? uElyf  
wpa, mu&vnr, Bu&vnr&v&c&pm;ae&v&mygy}vll aum&Asrif u ajzLum;w, ? tJ bawmh t1/2&lygvu }tJ .....  
[ kwlyd t1/2&ri&f&u&? tJ Mll tcgr&rn apmi&1/2&u&or1/2&v&mc; tm; u&lp&mr1/2&v&mu&ll &n1/2& Ny&awmh jrwp&rb&m;  
u ow&ogaw&f&rn apmi&1/2&u&or1/2&? u&ll u&g &m r1/2&?vll a [ mavmrlwmyg}vll ajz1/2& }yawmrlvlygw, /

b, Mlyif rbaqf&rdw& tapmita1/2&u&aw&g 1/2&eayr, Mll rt&atmi& rem&atmi& rao&atmi&awmh  
rapmi&1/2&u&Ell b&? y&ly&E&E&ll tlr&wr& ae&atmi& b, blurs rapmi&1/2&u&Ell b&? t&e&we&if t&wmy?  
t&w&lt;tcgv tJ D&lcif&obmu&ll c&Oay;vll&b&? tu, fi om c&Oay;vll, M&R, f&q&if t&w&h t&pw&f&ty&ll f  
uav;aw&u&ll enfenf&pd c&Oay;vll u&if t&lr&rl rxil&1/2&yl y&ly&E&E&ll jye&z&pb&rn;w, ? tJ Mll jz&Ell &if  
o&ly&ae&mus&ria&yg&ll

use&f&ma&;tw&u&f oia&v&ml&w&h&q&zi&h umu&g Ell lw, lq&lyr, Mll a&m\*gv&ll rjz&pa&tmi&awmh rwwf  
Ell b&? a&m\*gtjyiftxef jz&pl&vm&w&lt;tcg u&awmh&v&l aym&u&u&if&atmi&f rub&Ell&awmh&b&? tJ b&m\*gc&pm;&rl  
ouobm&atmi&enfenf&pd c&Oay;vll rjz&pb&t? c&Oay;vll c&O, Mll jz&pb&if o&ly&ae&mus&ria&yg&ll

rao&atmi&v& b, blurs&ww&Ell b&? tJ D t&lcif& emjci&f& a&ojci&f&aw&u&ll umu&g &apmi&1/2&u&Ell&w&h  
or1/2&? a&oly&awmh tyg, &av;yg; ru&atmi&f apmi&1/2&u&Ell&w&h or1/2&? tJ Mll&apmi&1/2&u&ob&t u&ll u&g &m  
r1/2&v&mu&ll jri&ly&awmh&awmh jrwp&rb&m;u ow&ogaw&u&ll oem;awmh&wmyg? tJ D&ty&ll f&t& }apmi&1/2&u&ob&ll  
u&ll&mr&ll tm; Ell&v&acygwum; }vll a&qmi&ly&ll p&lx&m;w, ? tJ gu&ll q&ll u&R, /

apmi&1/2&u&ob&ll u&ll&mr&ll tm; Ell&v&acygwum; /

avmu&bu&dw&pb&v&u&ll M&un&h&u&ll&if rt&atmi& rem&atmi& rao&atmi&f tyg, lq&if&S v&w&v&ajrmu&f  
&atmi&f ob&mqi&f&S v&w&v&ajrmu&atmi&f b, br&S ru, w&ir&apmi&1/2&u&Ell b&? zel&q&if&Og' t& b&ll&m;ocif  
u, w&ie&ll lw, Mll q&lyr, h tJ Dg' , M&un&u&ll u&g &awh o&aw&v&l or&rn;vlyif t&e&we&if t&u&w&my?  
emc&e&we&if em&u&wmy? aoc&e&we&if a&ollu&wmy? tJ gaw&u ru, w&ie&ll &llum&if txift&1/2&rn; ou&ao  
c&h&eygw, ? a&oly&awh aem&u&um&v&ur&S u, w&ie&ll lw, lq&llvm&v&ll, M&un&z&g f&1/2&yg&bt? wu, f [ kw&if raocif  
u, w&ie&ll y&gr&ay&g&ll Ak jrwp&rb&m;w&ll u, w&ie&ll lw, lq&llvm&v&ll qif&S v&w&v&ajrmu&f&llum&if t&usi&en&f&vr&fu&ll  
a [ m&jy&ay&jcif&f&zi&h u, w&ie&ll wmyg? nr&ll we&cl&zi&h tre&f&zi&h qif&S v&w&v&ap&v&ll tre&ay&lyd u, Ell&lw&rn  
r [ kw&lygbt? Oyr&mt&rn;zi&h v&rr&mu&ll aq;q&mr&rn;u aq;ay&jcif& aq;en&f o&aq&mi&f aex&ll&en&f&rn;u&ll  
n&ellum;ay&jcif&zi&h ub&ll u&ov&lygy? aq;q&mu n&ellum;w&lt;tw&ll f v&ll u&em&w&ob&rn use&f&rm o&rn;ov&lyif  
Ak jrwp&rb&m; n&ellum;w&lt;tw&ll f v&ll u&em&ly&usi&f&w&h o [ m tyg, lqif& & ob&mqi&f&S v&w&v&ajrmu&f&vmy? tJ D  
teuft "y&ll, l&ll jrwp&rb&m;u ' M&ll [ mavmrlwmyg, /

Ak b&ll&m;1/2&S l&v&ll a [ m&1/2&lbmp&f&Ell lw, f

w&ar&S& dup&ir&mw&ly&ll tu&ll&v&ma&m wxm\*wm/  
y#y&E&rn yarmu&Ell p&rn, &em rm&AE&em/

w&ar&S &ig&b&rn; \ wyn&jz&pa&om o&il&w&bn? tm wy&ll&ory&ll&me&f v&ll&zi&h i&y&oi&ba&om o&w&ç or&rn" d  
yn&mt&usi&u&ll up&ll&i&y&v&ly&ty&ll? i&y&v&ly&rn? wxm\*wm&ig&b&rn;w&bn? tu&ll&v&ma&m&tu&si&f&en&f&f&u&ll  
a [ m&1/2&bm a [ m&Ell&ll u&ay&on? p&rn, &em&or&x&ES&h O&y&ó em E&ps&j&ma&om&1/2&jcif&zi&h 1/2&ule&f&vsu&f y#y&E&rn&ig  
a [ mon&f&tw&ll f usi&ba&omy&ll&w&bn? rm&AE&em&u&v&orm&ll ta&E&ni&f&t&ll&S armu&Ell&v&w&v&ajrmu&ll  
ay&ule&f&w&ll&w&ll

b&m;a [ mwh tusienfr&uM Num;emlyD usibaw[ m u&vorm&N t&kyftaE&ni iM q&w h ob&mO#qif&S v&v&jrmuM ur, w& tJD a' oem t& rusi& i&awmh rvG b&t? usienfr&uM rMum;&&i v/ b&m;1/2 S rsm; yG i&e f w h t cgr S Num;&w, ? b&m;ryG i&w h omoemyr&iq& i f usienfr&1/2 vmeY rusi E& i M qif&S rv&vE& i M ubt? tJ&awmh usienfr&uM rMum;&v& rusi E& i w h ow&gaw&f& i b, b&u&S t m;ru& i &b t? ob&m O#qif&S v&v&jrmu& t m i f ap m i& a 1/2 u b l r 1/2 b t? tJ&M ap m i& a 1/2 u b l r 1/2 v h t w u i ob& m x h n w O v, i v, e l ' l u& a m u& b e l u w, i q& w u h j r i& a w m h n y& a w m h j r w p b b&m; 1/2 S u ow&gaw&u h o e m; a w m i r y g w, w& tJ& j r w p b b&m; u o e m; a w m i r b o v y i f t h e m; a o j c i f p o n i u i f a t m i f a p m i& a 1/2 u b l r 1/2 v h ow&gaw&u h t m 1/2 h y& u 1/2 P m y& i M u& r, ? v l u q u /

rt&emrao&at m i f a p m i& a 1/2 u b l r 1/2 u h u G & m r h j z p& a e o m a l u m i h o b& m x u q i f& a e l u a o m ow&gaw&t m; v& q i f& S v&v&j r m u M u y g a p? q i f& S v&v&j r m u M u y g a p? q i f& S v&v&j r m u M u y g a p /

t m; v& u h p e b i; M u& w m v l o e m; p& m y l

t& o a u m a v m a u m o A h y [ m, \* r e l E& i y& o E& h e l A l g e h b \* O E& h e l o a w i o k r [ m u 1/2 P m M b u i r w d

avmaum-ow&gaw&tayg&f&on? t& o a u m - u h y h D p i n r 1/2 y g w u m; ? o A h t v h p u h y [ m, - p e l v i w i i? \* r e l H o b i; & r f i c s n f y g w u m; ? E w t p o l l y& o E& h e l j r i& a w m i r i u l e l v s u? O g - j r i& a w m i r i u l e t a o m? A l g e h b \* O E& h e l j r w p b b&m; w h t m; ? o a w i o k o w&gaw&u? r [ m u 1/2 P m - o e m; j c i f B u d p b r [ m u 1/2 P m a w m f o n? M b u i r w d o u f& a m u j z p y f i; a w m i r a y \ /

ow&gaw&f& i u h y h D p i n&, M r 1/2 b t w& i a v m u t v h t m; j z i& a w m h u h y h y p i n f q& w m t e n f E S h t r s m; o m u b j c m; w, ? 1/2 v e b a v m u& a w m h 1/2 b e l u w m y g y? a b; & e f t E& m, r 1/2 M r y s u p b r q& h 1/2 h a o; & i& a w m h 1/2 b e l u y g w, ? ' g a y r, h ( o r l w& d y w y& a, m o m e m) o r l w& j y n p j c i f [ b r l o n? O d y w y& a, m o m e m - y s u p b j c i f v& i t q& h 1/2 y g w, w& i a v m u r h j y n p h e w m B u b y& i; c s r f o m a e w m a w G [ b r l o m; a e m u q& h w p c& e l u s a w m h y s u p b o b i; w m c s n f y / y s u p b j c i f r& i t q& h o w b o b i; w m c s n f y w& i y s u p b j c i f v& i t q& h 1/2 v, b& q& w m w u, i [ k w i w m y? t e m u i f 1/2 S f u s e r m j c i f [ m e m j c i f r& i t q& h o w b o b i; w m y? y s t p E l e, i t 1/2 G& a u m i f j c i f [ m v l t h i f j c i f r& i t q& h o w b o b i; w m y? a p m a p m u b, M y i f j y n p h e a y r, M a e m u q& h a o w h t c g r b b m r S r o b i; E& i b t? t a e t& h t m; j c i f [ m v l t a e t& h t j c i f r& i t q& h o w b o b i; w m y? t o u 1/2 S& a e j c i f [ m v l a o j c i f r& i t q& h o w b o b i; w m y? a v m u b u u a u m i f w m [ b r o l m a e m u q& h u s a w m h t u l e l v u i f r& i t b o b i; a w m h v m y? t j g u i d o& d' r& a o m u r i f B u d \ t w k y& v& j z i h x i f& i; o E& i y g w, /

o&d' r& a o m u r i f B u d O w k

j r w p b b&m; y& e A& h e p h y& a e m u f E p a y g i f 218 - E p a v m u r h t E d E h i l i t a o m u r i f B u d q& w m a y; x& e f c y g w, ? Z A R y g w p l u r e f v h u h t p h& w, M q y g w, ? [ w l e f u Z A R y g u l e f q& w m t J& t a o m u r i f B u d a& ; x m; c l w h a u s m u p m r s m; t& t m; j z i h, c k t E d v h a c: a e w h e, i y, i v p O h u y g y? b m a l l u m i h ' B& i o& o v q& a w m h o l a u s m u p m x h n, c k t E d e, i y, N t p e j z p w h t& y r s m; u h o l y l l e u f& e, p y E& i h t s m; t j z p j z i h j y q& k m; a o m a l l u m i h y g y? , c l a c w t j r i e l q& i& a w m h o l y r u s, b o v h j z p& a e y g w, ? ' g a y r, h [ h a 1/2 S a c w l w l e f u a w m h t v& e l u s, w& i E& i h t j z p j z i h x i f& i; c y g w, ? t v& e l v b e f w e c h u b u y g w, ? t j u x m r s m; t q& h t& t m; j z i h t x u& a u m i f u i r f a w m i f w p f, Z e m t x d t p h& w, M q y g w, ? t J& M t v& e f b e f w e c h u b u v h r i f j z p& a o m a l l u m i h y p i n f O p i n a w& u v l t v& e y i f a y g r s m; j y n p h e y g w, ? ' g a y r, h a e m u q& h e w 1/2 p h t g e d t c& e l u s a w m h q& j z l o d w p j c r f r o u b m y l l q& i f t p h& a w m h v, M O b r i r \* r& i h j y q& k m; y g w, ? j y q& h u a w m h

o u v h a r' e d b k w i? ' w h a u m # d o w h o c l t 1 h r v u r w i o? t a E& E o& w h \* a w m / w h

ocd v&uabom pntfprtsfomES h jynp&om? taomaum-taomurn&om rifon? ouvH  
ar' e& Zr& yf wpluf&w f ajrwjyifv&u& bkvn-p&tyb&aqmi&ly&? aum#&owh 'w&-u&#wp&m rsm;p&iaom  
Op&u&v&n&f v&ly&? ta&E& tq&pe&us aemul&mv&? t'&rvu rw& -q&izlo& wpj&rf&u& E& &w&f  
tp&&aom y& 1/2& ft&jz&pb& \*awm-a&mu&ob&,&1/2&av&awm&on&w&

taomurif&u& [ m apmapmy&fu&awmh tve&w&eb&u&dw&w&ri&jz&pw, ? Zr& yf wpluf&w u& tp&&  
w, m&v& c&u&f&w, ? yp&nf Op&aw&u&v& tve&fy&ay&grsm;jynp&w, ? wp&ae&v&n&f&jzi&h 96-u&#&awmf  
v&w, ? tm;v&awmh u&#&wp&mawmf v&w, m&v&ly&gw, ? 'gayr, h aemul&q& ew&1/2&pt&ged&us&awmh  
use&f&ma&u&v& c&w&ew, ? r&u& trw&u&aw&u&v& 1/2&or& ay&g&ob& [ e&v&ly&gw, ? 'A&smO'ge&us&f&rf& t&J  
tall&umif&t&m&rs&u& jyx&m;w&v&ly&gw, ? Obr& t'&f&ref&mj&e&f& awm&awm&jynp&w jyx&m;ly&ly&gw, ? 'D&awmh  
t&u&of&av&uf&aj&my&f&rf&ly&

taomurif&u& ruse&f&rm&jz&p&aw&h t&ce&f&rf& pm;ol&z&f& rsm;u& rv&q&ub&ae&ust&w&f&f& a&1/2&u&f&zi&h  
qub&u&w, ? pm;ol&v&dw&it&cg& ri&f&u&u& t&J&1/2&f&ur&sm;u& ulu&#&m&ra&us&mf&ol& y&v&ap&w, ? t&J&u&ae&uf&  
ai&u&f&zi&qub&u&w, ? t&J&ai&u&f&ur&sm;u& ulu&#&m&ra&us&mf&ol& y&v&ap&w, ? t&J&v&w&u&v& ol&&n&1/2& f&u&f  
t&w&f&f& u&#&wp&m&jyn&f& 4-u&#&v&ew&it&w&u&f& jyn&t&mf&v&w, m&v&ly&gw, ? t&J&u& aem&awmh&r&w&f  
rsm;u& pm;ol&z&f& rsm;u& aj&rc&u&f&zi&om& qub&u&ap&w, m&v&ly&gw, ? t&J&it&cg&rf& taomurif&u& \ v&u&X  
ol& q&izlo&wpj&rf&f&om& a&mu&f&mw&it&w&u&f& ri&f&u&rf& x&v&f&e&f&v&ly&f&awmh&r&w&aw&G& e&ef&w&f&om&aw&u&f  
p&n&f&a0&ap&w, ? p&n&f&a0&rw&it&cg&rf& taomurif&u&u& J' E&h& h&j&r&u& b, b&lt&p&ov&}}v& ar&w, ? J' t&1/2& ri&f  
u& tp&&ly&gw, J'v& trw&u& av&u&w, f

t&J&awmh taomurif&u&u& J'oi&f&trw&u&aj&ym&w&it&w&f&f& r [ kv&awmh&ob&? , c&it&cg&rf&awmh& i&g&f&rf& 'D  
q&izlo& wpj&rf&f&om& p&hy&f&awmh&w, J'v& aj&ym&ly&awmh& J'jynp&f&ci&f [ br&O [ m ys&u&f&f&ci&f&t&q&h&1/2&w, J'v&  
a [ mawmh&w& j&rw&f&ob&&m; pum;awmf& r&e&ue&f&umif&v& x&ub&ob&f&ygow& tus, f& o&si&f&awmh& Obr& t'&f  
j&ref&mj&e&f& 'kv& w&G(217-pon)&rf& m&un&f&E&h&ly&gw, f

'gall&umih J'ow&dgaw&f&rf& u&f& ly&f&Op&ir&1/2&ob&? aow&it&cg& tm;v&u&f& p&e&f&v&w&ob&f&mu&&r, J'q&h&v&w [ m  
o&yr&f&wmy&? i&g&f [ m i&g&f [ me&f& t&p&it&v&rf&u&ba&el&u&ayr, h aow&it&cg&us&awmh& t&ue&f&v&u&f& p&e&f&v&w&ob&f& mu&&w&m  
c&sn&f&ly& u&f& rf& O&w&iq&ix&m;w&h& t&ow&paom& yp&nf&aw&v&f& p&e&f&v&w&ob&f&mu&&wmy&? r&h&v&w& 1/2&ly&u&f& u&u&v&f&  
p&e&f&v&w&ob&f&mu&&wmy&? t&J&mb&ow&f&f& p&e&f&v&w&ob&f&mu&&waw&u&f& j&ri&f&awmh&v&f& j&rw&f&ob&&m; 1/2& f&u& ow&dgaw&u&f&  
oem;awmh&ly&gw, w&h& j&rw&f&ob&&m; oem;awmh&ob&v&f& u&f& ly&f&Op&ir&1/2&v&h& ow&dgaw&u&f& t&m&1/2&ly&f& u&1/2&P&my&f&  
mu&&r, f&v&u&f&u&/

u&f& ly&f&Op&ir& r [ kv&awmh&u&f& u&f& ly&f&Op&ir&ta&ej&zi&h& 1/2&ob&  
o&f&f&ly&u&f& u&f& f&mp&v&f&yg& q&if&&ae&1/2&f&u&w&h& ow&dgaw&G  
oem;p&&m& aumif&w, ? 'gall&umih& ow&dgaw&G& tm;v&f& t&J&v&f&  
q&if&&f&S& v&v&f&aj&rm&u&ly&gap&? t&J&v&f& q&if&&f&S& v&v&f&aj&rm&u&  
ly&gap&/

t&J& u&f& ly&f&Op&ir& r&1/2&ly&f&py&ly&f& a&q&mi&f&f&u&w&h& J' u&f& ly&f&Op&ir&? r&1/2&ly&g&? p&e&f&u&mo&f&f&rn&f&wum;}}v&f& p&f&xm;  
w, ? t&J&g&u&f&q&mu&&r, f

u&f& ly&f&Op&ir&? r&1/2&ly&g&? p&e&f&u&mo&f&f&rn&f&wum;/

wPñ\ulef&ellU&wmvJowm;p&myJ

Oðæm avmaum twæwîn wPñ'gaomwdyó Eñeh  
Ak ðehl b\*OEñehloawio kr [ mu½Pm Mburwð

avmaum-owðg taygiñon? Oðem-rjynrO tppt&m&mv\subm ½ðeygwum;? twæwîn-  
a&mi&J uify tm;r&Eñllobm ½ðeygwum;? wPñ 'gaom wPñ\ulef jzpaeygwum;? Ewðþoll  
yó Eñeh-jriðawmrlulefvsu? Og-jriðawmrlulefæom Ak ðehl b\*OEñeh-jrwpñb&m;wltm;? oawio-owðg  
wU; r [ mu½Pm-oem;jcif&Bupñ r [ mu½Pmawmbon? Mburwð-ouð&mu;fzplyñ;awmrlay\ /

owðgawfñ tppt&m&m jynðw, M½b? awmlyðw t m;&a&mi&JcifvJ r½b;wñ 'gvbyrñf  
wmyJ bmr½b;wñ enfeñavmuf pm;Eñllobm ½ðvmu&&if awmlyðw Mburñxm;ayr, h&nrf&fwñ  
twlñf &vmwltcgusawmh tJgavmuðf t m;r& ra&mi&Eñl½ðewwlv, ? wpiusyðvmuf &wblu Eñlusyð  
oñusyðvñsiw, ? oñav;usyðwblu ig;usyð wplq, &csiw, ? wplq, ðvmu&wblu wp&m;  
wpaxmif ponf &csiw, ? wp&m wpaxmif ponf &jye&ifvJ wpaomif wpløfponf &csifjyelwmyJ  
b, ðvmu&vñs tvñrjynbñ t m;r& ra&mi&Bb? 'gallumi h, clumvrñ oðf, oðf, uð#eç;lyð u, Daellu  
wh aol;Bubawlv r m;onxuf m;atmif allumi M pluxkw ðvlyðællu&wmyJ tJ M tvñrjynð  
t m;r&Eñl M ½ðubellu&if aouellu&wmyJ aoonftxv tvñrjynð t m;r&Eñl M bñ /

Oyrm t m;jzi h yiðv, ðhñ rñæ&awg jrpð&awg b, ðvmuyl uðifvmapumrl yiðv, fuawmh jynlvð  
oñ;w, M r½b? wpenfOyrm t m;jzi h rñyðhñ bmavmipmawg b, ðvmuðxnññ jynðw, M  
r½b? avmipmññvñf xñvñf wlvwlyð avmiðewmyJ tJ Dyrmrñ;vlyifowðgawfñ b, ðvmrñs tvñ  
jynð t m;&w, M r½b? tJ M t m;r& ra&mi&ðvmvJ wPñ\ t pñf allumi fgyJ wPñu apçl f wlt wñf  
½ðubvlyuñ ðellu&w, ? tJ ðvmwPñ\ ulefpæewmaygñ tJ M wPñ\ ulefpzplyð tvñrjynð  
t m;r&Eñl bñ ½ðubelluwh owðgawfñ jriðawmrlv jrwñb&m;u oem;awmrlfygw, ? Oyrm t m;jzi h  
oem;ññvmjciñ r½b &u&upubapçl f wlvñ vqubçl foruñ allumuñwmeñ yifetqif&pñ  
vlyuñ ðellu&wh viuav;awfñ jri&if oem;wlvwlvñ oem; ovlygyJ tJ guñ J vñrjynð? t m;r&?  
wPñulefcsñf ygwum;}}vñ aqmi lyk pðxm;w, ? tJ guñ qñu&r, /

vñrjynð? t m;r&? wPñulefcsñfygwum; /

wPñruifao;wh owðgawf m wPñuapçl f nñellu m;oruñ vlyðællu&w, ? ykZ0awfçl f  
wPñu towçl f &if ow&w, ? owlyð vlyuñ r s pbyñ; jzpr, f Budyñ; cñf omr, Mki lyð owlvwawg  
[ m wPñucl f vñ owlvwawg? tZmwowritu crñfawmf Anñom&rit&Bubul owlvw [ m ri f pñf pñuñ  
&vñwñ wPñapçl f csuñf owlvwmyJ tJ M wPñruifao;wh ykZ0awf m yOmeE&ð ubuðawfçl xð  
ðvlylyð tyg, qif&ponawf t wlvu&muðellu&w, ? aomwmyerñawmh tyg, fusa&muðapEñlvñ  
wPñuifon;lyð 'gallumi h tyg, fupEñlvñ owfciñ çñcipaom tublv p½lvawfñawmh riybñ?  
'gayr, h umrwPñu ruifao;wltwuf umr\*Pftm½ðwçl çm;a&; twuf wPñcl foru ½ðublt m;xklyð  
qif&J lu© a&muðæ&ao;wmygyJ ou'g\*grñfñvJ umrwPñtEpm;awfçl foru vlyðæ&ao;wmygyJ  
Jtem\*grññ umrwPñuifayr, h ½ywpñ apçl f wmuñ vlyðæ&ao;wmygyJ 'gayr, h tJ D wPñallumi h  
uñ qif& pñvqif&awmh r½ygbñ? oçf& qif& avmuñm½yðgawmñv, ? &[ Eñrñawmh wPñ [ brð  
tublv f on;lyð jzpwltwuf wPñ\ulef t æjzi h çm;wñ qif&awfñ jriðawmrlv oem;awmrlwñ [ m  
wPñruif ao;wh ykZ0awfçl f wlvuñ tallumi f lylyð oem;awmrlwmygyJ tJ D txhñvJ ykZ0uawmh  
oem;p&m taumif qlygyJ , çrwpñb&m; oem;awmrlv l enfrlyð u½Pmyñ; M&r, ? vlvuqñ /

wPñ\ausulefpzlvñf tvñrjynð t m;r&Eñl bjzi h qif&ðelluæom  
owðgawg t m;vñ wPñ\ulef t jzpr s vçvñuñ? qif&fsvçvñjrmuf  
Muygap? qif&fsvçvñjrmuMuygap /





# JA [ 0d m&w&m;awmf

## q | ryll f

1327-cE\$? oWl f uRwlvqef 8-&uEeb [ monf

w&m; tEbaE"

awmfovi fvuG haelu u1/2Pmyth:ylul a [ mclw, ? awmfawmptbth:yglyD 'gayr, h r [ mu1/2Pm jzplyll  
wclul a [ mcsi hoo:w, ? A [ bkwv l yth:&atmi f Munin b' gvl yth:&atmi f u1/2Pmyth:&eVl ay: vG h atmi f  
Oyó em1/2yVl o1/2yazmfy&atmi f 'Bn1/2G tsul 4-csuft& a [ mcsi fvmgy? tJ D r [ mu1/2Pm jzplyll sm;ul  
a [ mlyBavmtrsrk wv JA [ 0d m&jzplyth:ylul a [ m&r, ?

wpaelu "rE"o 4-yg:qll Bm r [ mu1/2Pm jzpaeyll uhw h a [ mlyDlyD owDgawfth jrm;ptaeyll  
yluxhheyll a&, O&Mumarmayll rBavmiche&yth sm;e! pylyD u1/2Pmawmjzpaellumif a [ mzygy/ a1/2SOBpth  
jrm;ptaeyll a [ m&r, ?

owDgawGjrm;ptaew, f

ooavm avmuoE0gaom Oa'g yxlv' [ ll ewanm  
aumpd oveH O'wm tnlwr, mwd yó EñeH AR geh  
b\*OEñeHoawiokr [ mu1/2Pm lbuirwll

avmuoE0gaom-owDgtaygifon? ooavmptOihæaom jrm;awfBeygwum;? yxlvav' [ d  
rsm;pbæomjrm;wllziñ Oa'g-ptOihæygwum;? tnlwr, m-igb&m;rsvplyg;? ovmeH O'wm-ptOihæaom  
jrm;wllul Ekway;Eñæom? tanmaump&tjcm;ol wppwva, muirO ewvdr1/2ygwum; [ li? yó EñeH  
jri fawmrlulefvsu? Og-jri fawmrluleæom/ AR geh b\*OEñeH oem;jcifBuDpth r [ mu1/2Pmawmbon? lbuirwll  
ouh&mf jzplyth:awmfay\ -wll

ovqllwm ajimitejrm;ul qllw, ? 'Bæ&mrth ajimiq&iVl oifygw, ? 'gayr, h t|uxmrth  
jrm;taejzi h jyqll&m:w, ? 'gallumi h jrm;ptaewll owDgawll oem;yth&taejzi h qifcilmunzlygy? , clacwll  
rth pplwllul&m aowfawel ypluawmh aowlusnqllt xll t&cl&wlbawfth qif&luovlyif a1/2sacwll  
wefuvl av;jrm;e! ypluvll jrm;r&cl&wlbawfth qif&lu&ygw, ? tJ D r m;r&cl&wll jrm;pt&cl&wll yif  
owDgawfth jrm;awfptOihælygw, lwl b, lwl jrm;awG ptOihæwvbl&w h &m\* a'go arm [ rme  
'dudavom 'p1/2luqllw 'dtublljrm;awG ptOihæwmygy? &ilbwluasmtx&ygua tmi f jrm;cl&pacsmif  
ptOihæw, b&ilf tlrwef t&cl&curfaygll tJ gvl yif owDgawfS &m\* a'gopaom jrm;cl&pacsmif ptOihæ  
vll oem;p&m aumifygw, lwl

'gayr, h yxZ0awG taeeqllw h tJ D jrm;awG ptOihæwul eulæellw, ? umrbll owDg  
awll m umr\*IPf tm1/2wll&cl&bm;lyD umr&m\*jzpaewmll eulæellw, ? 'gallumi h umr\*IPf tm1/2wll  
&EñforO 1/2BullyD umr&m\*ul iyptm;ay:aeluwmy? b&m;& [ Eñwll tjrifm;zi h qll&fawmh umr&m\*  
jzpaewm [ m jrm;ptaewmvl ajimiptaewmvl rcl&mwll&etm;zi h jri fawmrluygw, ? 1/2yb0 t1/2yb0ul  
wyrubm, mwlh &m\*vll xlltwlyif rcl&mwll oabmygy? a'go jrm;ajimiptyll ylyxi1/2w;w, ? 1/2T 1/2T lsys  
Munlunvivi1/2B&mxu a'gojzplvm&iif rsuEñ1/2yftqifawll m wpcgwnt nllnt ñEñf oth;awmh  
wmy? pwlxhivl ræom rxllom jzpbth;awmhwmy? 'gayr, h pwlvqllæewll oluawmh tJ D l a'gojzpf  
aewmuly t&om1/2ovll xiæw, ? 'gallumi h a'goryth;zll &eti drxm;zll olwplyg;u Nllt&csfa&pum;ul  
ajymv&iftJ D a'gojzpaellu w, f&ulwllwll? [ llwjc m;butu vll&ajymw, lwlxiwllw, ?

arm[ qllvmuawmh tr&rob[ tr&:owh oabmygy? rhrvmaw&ul hrw, Mx, fw, ? cPrp[ jzplyub&ewh qif&w&m;aw&ul cr&omv&xiw, ? tw&umif[ kw&wh 1/2y&emr&b&mw&m;aw&ul tw&umif ig&umif ow&dg&umifv& xiw, ? &m\* a'gojzp&if 'Dtr&:od arm[ v&y&g&awm&vmy? tJD arm[ jrm; ajimi&pt&awh tw&ul/ow&dg&aw[ m 'lu&mu&u&ellu&w, ? arm[ u tr&:aw&g tr&xi&w&itw&ul rawm&vm aw&uliyw, fajymw, f&ulw, ? tJ Dyr&t; ajymr&t; Bul&h&aw&umih&raumi&f&us&aw&ny& qif&u&ellu&w, /

rmeqllwh jrm;ajimi&umih&v[ txi&rbu&oi&vmaw&ul txi&rbu&ny& 'lu&mu&u&ellu&w, ? 'd&jrm;ajimi&h pt&oi&u&ellu&w&ul t, r&:aw&ul p&vr&faew, ? rpe&v&w&ellu&ob? aumi&f&us&v&hr, f&xi&f&sw&ny& riy&oi&vm aw&ul iy&aw, ? rajym&oi&vmaw&ul ajym&aw, ? r&ubi&f&vmaw&ul&u&u&ew, ? tJ&v&h iy&rp&on&umih 'lu&mu&u&ellu&w, ? b&:v&u&x&u&awmf umv&w&efu y&P u&oy tp&1/2w&it&P&f&q&mbu& 6-0&e&y ow&w wyn&aw&u rawm&vmaw&g iy&lu ajym&lu&w&itw&ul/ tub&v&aw&g y&:o&:lu&w, ? b&:u&it jyp&ri&:wh tw&ul/ Bu&av;wh tub&v&u&aw&g jzply&:o&:lu&w, ? tJ&Dtub&v&u&aw&umih i&pon&ul us&amuf ny&awmh tub&tus, f&qif&u&ellu&w, ? , dae tc&gv[ tJ&v&h 'd&jrm;ajimi&pt&aw&v&h 'lu&mu&u&ellu&wh ow&g rsm;p&h&1/2&ewmy/

Op&lu&pa& tp&1/2&om use&v&lu&u&avom jrm;ajimi&aw&pt&aw&v&h 'lu&mu&u&ellu&w&mw&aw&v& 1/2&vmy? Op&lu&pa& qllvm b&:w&: o&Cm tp&pt&re&aw&g [ kw&f&S [ kw&y&g&rvm;p&on&j&zi&h , h&:wmygy? ow& tusi&h orm''d tusi&Dy&ó em ynm&tusi&ul usi&w&itw&ul aumi&f&us&w, & p&me&w, & Oy&ó em&O&P&f&jzpw, & r\*O&P&f& z&v&O&P&f&zi&h e&h&el&ul aw&g&ri&w, qllvm [ kw&f&S [ kw&y&g&rvm;v&h , h&:w&mv[ Op&lu&pa&ny? ub&v&u&u&umih aumi&w&b&Or&h jzp&w, & tub&v&u&umih tyg, &v;yg;r&: jzp&w, qllvm [ kw&f&S [ kw&y&g&rvm;v&h , h&:w&mv[ Op&lu&pa&ny? tJD Op&lu&pa& jrm;ajimi&h pt&oi&u&ellu&w&itw&ul/ v&r&f&eftusi&f&el&ul rv&lu&ellu&ob 1/2&ellu&w, ? 'g&lu&umih&ob&#&0#&qif&u&aw&e&y t&h&aw&u&ny& c&pm;ae&lu&w, /

aemu&ny&awmh 'p&1/2&lu&qllwh jrm;ajimi&u&awmh &m\* a'gopaom u&avom jrm;ajimi&aw&e&y wp&qu&u&wn&f ygy? &m\*pon&f tm;aumi&w&it&cg ow&j&ci&f c&f&ci&f v&r&f&ci&fpaom 'p&1/2&lu& tub&v&u&aw&g jzply&:awm&vmy? tJD&p&1/2&lu& tub&v&u&aw&umih tyg, &v;yg; us&amuf&ny& qif&u&ellu&w, ? r&lu&mr&h tyg, &v;yg; us&amuf&ny& qif&u&ellu&w&r&nh&y&f&w&aw&v&lrsm;p&h 1/2&ew, /

'g&lu&umih &m\* tp&1/2&om tJD jrm;ajimi&pt&aw&u&wh ow&dg&aw&u&ri&awm&ny& jrwp&ob&:u oem;awmf r&w, ? oem;awm&w&itw&ul 45-E&pf umv&yw&v&h t&ni&tr&pm;ae&awmf r&rl&ob& w&:a' oem&sm;u&it ae&h&mr&O&y&g ta&lu&mi&f&tm;av&sm&ob a[ m&awm&rb&y&gw, ? tJ&h[ m&awm&rb&wh w&:awm&ES&it&nd usi&ob&tm;x&w&lu&wh y&f&w& aw&f&h &m\* tp&1/2&om jrm;ajimi&aw&g u&w&v&w&u&it&u&ob&:lu&w, ? jrm;pt&aw&ob&h wp&ac&mi&f&ek&v& ny&D&if wp&ac&mi&f&w&ul ou&b&mv&ly&f w&:usi&w&ob&h u&avom jrm;ajimi&aw&u&it u&it&ob&:o&avmuf cr&om c&h&&o&:lu&y&gw, ? tJ&g&u&llw&:tm;x&w&v&e&y py&ny& ajym&O&tr, /

w&:1/2&rv&f jrm;ajimi&u&ity&h

, ck ow&v&|m&ef a' oem&awm&ES&it&nd 'g& 6-yg;r&f&z&pw&h 1/2&y&emr&aw&ul rjy&w&1/2&rv&ae&lu&wh a, m\*aw&f&h p&w&y&v&f&ci&f&1/2&ob& w&ni&tr&aw&it&cg eD&P&ig;yg;r&S u&if&v&w&f pi&lu, &ew, ? tJ&g[ m p&w&ob&ly? tJ&v&h eD&P&u&it&ny& p&w&pi&lu, f& w&ni&tr&aw&it&cg 1/2&rv&w&it&f 1/2&rv&w&it&f 1/2&ob&w&mw&ujcm; 1/2&ob&w&mw&ujcm; u&f&ym;ny& xiw, ? azmi&w, v&h 1/2&ob&w&it&cg azmi&f&ly&u w&:cm;1/2&ob&w&p&w&emr&f&w&ujcm; u&f&ym;ny&xiw, ? ye&w, ? &uw, f&v&f&w, f&cs&w, f&au&f&w, f&pon&j&zi&h 1/2&ob&rv&v&ent&wy&f u&f&ym;ny&xiw, ? tJ&v&h 1/2&rv&w&it&f 1/2&rv&w&it&f op&me&ob&v&m 'E&pf&yg;om u&f&ym;ny& xi&ae&awmh 'lu&h&f&h& 1/2&y&emr&f 'D 2-yg;r&ob&1/2&v, f& qllvm&ul aumi&f&u&it&ob&mus o&j&ri&ob&:w, ? tJ&g[ m 'd&jrm;ajimi&h u&it&w&eb&avmuf u&it&ob&:wh 'd& ob&ly/

tJ&lu&ae&mf qu&it&ny& 1/2&rv&ae&if au&f&csi&w&p&w&umih au&f&1/2&y&z&pw, ? o&:csi&w&p&w&umih o&:1/2&y&f jzpw, ? op&h& tm&1/2&v&h top&w&v&z&pw, f&pon&j&zi&h ta&lu&mi&f&ft&us&u&ul/ y&h&f&cm;o&w, ? tJ&Dt&cg uc&f qllwh , h&:r&:jrm;ajimi&h u&it&w&eb&avmuf u&it&ob&:w, ? tJ&lu&ae&mf 1/2&rv&w&it&f 1/2&rv&w&it&f tpay&:vmv&h tjz&pe&y t&qh aym&u&f&g ob&:wh tys&u&ul/ aw&ob&w, ? azmi&w, v&h 1/2&rv&ae&if awm&it&v&it v&ly&z&:r&



txltm;jzibawmh ykZ0awfñ tJD jrm;ajimibaw&Lumih qif&J'lu© a&mu&ellu&wm jri&awmirVll  
igr&vpyg; jrm;ajimibaw&ll Ekway;Eil bol r½b;vll qijci&awmirium oem;awmirlyð a[ mllum;awmirlymygy?  
'gallumi f

tnMvr, m-igb&m;rs wpyg;? ovmeH 0'vm- jrm;ajimibaw&ll Ekway;Eil baom? tanmaump-  
tjcm;olwpp&vpa, muH? ew&v+r½&ygwum; [ li? yó EñeHjri&awmiriulefvsu? Og-jri&awmiriulebaom?  
Al'geh b\*0EñeHjri&awmirib&m;wltm;? oawokow&ygwli? r[ mu½Pm-oem;jcif&Budpñ r[ mu½Pmawmf  
on? lbuirw&ou&am&ufzplyñ;awmiray\ vll y#br&gr\*lygVrñ jyq&m;wmygy/

jrwfñb&m;½&fu ow&ygaw&ll tJ&ll oem;awmir&mrñ &if&bol pñtum;o&, Mll çfm;jcif&r½&bl  
nlnvñrçyif oem;awmirlygw, ? vllb&wlefu&clw&b;awmf &m[ kmull oem;ovlyif tustñull Budñf  
vlyull ðawll t½&ð'0' wllwll nlnvñrçyif oem;awmirw, ? wpt&gu t½&ð'0'wll[ m tZmwowrifel  
ytaygiflyð jrwfñb&m;tm; ao&mao&allumif Budñw, ? emVm\*ð&q&wñ rif&pd&qif&awmirbudull b&m;q&f&ch  
uvmwlvrrñ vlv&pcw, ? tJ&qibud[ m tv&Murfw, ? aw&mv&aw&ll x&Buwveiflyð ow&wv  
w, ? t½&ð'0'wll n&llum;csuft& qif&ef&aw& emVm\*ð&qibudull t&u&aw& tv&eftull wllwlyð  
jrwfñb&m; q&f&ch&uvmwlvrrñv&w&llw, /

tJ Dtcg jrwfñb&m;\ aemu&awmir& o&Cmaw&v& rsm;pñygyvmygw, ? qibudu t&ur&lyð x&r, f  
vll jrwfñb&m;q&bl twif&aj;vmw, ? t&ur&ta&eif v&awmir& rajymoif&vmaw&ajym? riyoif&vmaw&  
iyao;wmy? w&pa&ezp&wñ qif&q&awmh b, rñ ajymp&m½&awmirv? x&r, Mll twif&aj;vmv&maygñ tJ Dtcg  
&[ ef&awmir&sm;u pñ&rt&llw&llw&ll aemu&bl q&w&v&aw&rt&fa½&ñi&ef jrwfñb&m;tm; av&u&lluygw, ?  
jrwfñb&m;u 'M&re&llum;awmirlygw, /

(tm\*ð&x bl&ð0)- vmomv&lluyg &[ ef&wll (rmbm, lv)-ra&llum&lluygviñ (t|me&rw&ll bl&ð0  
te0umaom? , Hy½&yu&are wxm\*wll ZD&v&v aOga&m-ay, s)? jrwfñb&m;ull tjcm;y&K&v&u vly&u&lltm;x&wll  
jci&f&zi&ñ tou&f&ç&icif-aoap&Eil&çicif\ ta&llumif&t&ç&ita&ç&q&w&v&v r½&yg&bl &[ ef&wll (tEk yu&are bl&ð0  
wxm\*wll y&ð&Añ, Eñ? rñb&ll vly&u&lltm;x&wll r½&bl jrwfñb&m;wll[ m y&ð&Añep&llwll jzplygw, f  
&[ ef&wll-vll r&llum;awmirlygw, ? &[ ef&awmir&sm;u&v& ol&B&ur&w&ll wllf av&u&lluygw, ? jrwfñb&m;u&v&  
ol&B&ur&w&ll txu&lyg&t&wll iyif&re&llum;awmirlygw, /

tJ Dtcg t½&ftme&imu pñ&rt&tm;Budv&efaom&allumih jrwfñb&m;\ ull pm; igu t&ift&ao&ch, f  
q&wll &n½&ç&ç&uz&zi&ñ jrwfñb&m;\ a½&awmf&u &y&w&n&ð&eyg&ow&ll jrwfñb&m;u ol&B&ur&w&ll wllf tz, bl f  
ayr, h t½&ftme&imu rz, bl ½&ð&ew&llw&ll w&ll w&ll&awmf&zi&ñz, ½&ñ;awmir&yg&ow&ll

t½&ftme&imull z, ½&ñ;ly&ð&awmh jrwfñb&m;u emVm\*ð&qif&ull (arw&ñ, z&ð)-arw&ñ&zi&ñ jze&awmirlyg  
w, ? 'gu arw&ñ&u&ly' meiylyð jy&awmirlymygy? ap&mapmyll fu r[ mu½&Pm ormyw&f&zi&ñ jze&awmir&ch ovlyif  
oem;awmirlyw&v&ly tyð me&tm;zi&ñ jzplyñ;w, Mll q&Eil lygw, ? tJ Dtcg jrwfñb&m;\ arw&ñ u½&Pmawmf&zi&ñ  
o&f&jz&ef&ç&wll emVm\*ð&qibudrñ rt, p&çicif&v&ly wpt&gw&nt& ajy&ñ&rt&fo&ñ;w, ? p&w&v&ly E&ñ&bo&ñ;w, ? b&m;u&llw  
Mun&ñ&v&mw, ? 'gallumi&ñ axmi&x&m;wll E&ñ&armi&f&budull atm&u&ç&lyð jrwfñb&m;x&H ½&ð&op&ñ ç&of&uy&v&mlyð  
aj&ç&awmf&if&rtñ Oy&ð&eyg&ow&ll tJ Dtcg jrwfñb&m;u emVm\*ð&qibud\ Ol&ui&f&ull vuf, m vuf&awmf&zi&ñ  
ol&oy&f&v&su&f' Mll q&w&ll&awmirlygw, /

emVm\*ð& oif[ m igu&bl&baom b&m; (em\*qi)ull rjyprñ;  
e? jyprñ;&if 'lu&ð&mu&bo&ñ;r, ? rrt, p&e? rart&e? ar&e&eif  
b0aumi&f&ull ra&mu&Eil&bo&ñ? b0aumi&f& a&mu&at&mf& oif  
ull wll iyif&y&r, f

pon&zi&ñ q&w&ll&awmirlygw, ? tJ Dtcg&uplyð emVm\*ð&qibud[ m ig;yg;ol&v v&ll&lyð ol&awmf&umi&f  
jzplyñ;yg&ow&ll a½&sw&lefu v&aw&ll eif&ow&v&h ½&ð&yr, h tJ Dtcg&uplyð ow&f&çicif&v&ly r½&awmf&bl? t&u&v&ly

raomu&awmbt? tJg[ m jrwp&b&m;½s u rtdul xlowzlvmw qibuul &m[ km om;awmublyif  
cstomavvharwac oem;whu½Pm nrp&ijzihreMum; qhrawmrlvmygyf

wP&yluxr&ew, ? wP&ia&allumarsmaew, f

wP&Zmave Mbwa#m avmuoE0gaomwly/ wP&  
aomawe Ok, svd avmuoE0g-aomwd yó E&eH AK geth  
b\*0E&eHoaw&okr[ mu½Pm Mbuirwdf

avmuoE0gaom-ow&gtaygifu wP&Zmav e Mbwa#m-wP&wnf[ hom yluue&jzi  
zh&tylv&su r&v&u½&eygwum;? wP& aomawe Ok svd-wP&wnf[ hom a&, O&allum&jzi  
armygaeyg wum;? Ew&po ll yó E&eH-jri&awmrlule&v&su? Og-jri&awmrlule&hom? AK  
geth b\*0E&eH-jrwp&b&m; wltm;? oaw&ok-ow&gwli? r[ mu½Pm-oem;jci&f&u&po r[ mu½Pm  
awmion? Mbuirw&ou&â&mu&f jzply&awmrlay\ /

wP&qlvm qmavmi&v, M teu½&v, ? tqifaumifaw&ul Mun&ric&pm;csi&vm& Mun&ric&pm;ly&  
tm;r&E&il&ol om, m&E&ou&æw[m tqif&u&qmwl wP&ly? tqifaumifaw&ul b, &v&mu&yl  
Mun&ay r, h tqmajyw, f tm;&w, M r½&o? x&twl to&umifaw&ul Mum;csi&vm& Mum;&v&ll  
tm;r&E&il&f&vmv/ qmwlvP&ly? te&umifaw&ul erf½&v&ll tm;r&E&il&f&vmv/ qmwlvP&ly? t&oma  
umif&pm;&v&ll tm;r&E&il&f&vmv/ qmwlvP&ly? taw&u&umifaw&e&yl aw&lx&v&ll tm;r&E&il  
f&vmv/ qmwlvP&ly? p&lv&ut&u&po&nm&ll tm;r&E&il&f&vmv/ qmwlvP&ly? tJ&D wP&[ m  
jri&â&mc& Mum;&mpo&n&f&ri rjyw&jz&æw, ? ae&mwumu jz&æw, ? ty&â&ms  
E&lv&mw, q&â&if v&tsi&f&mu&ll bul&æw&mv&my? u&ll lu&ll lu&ll om, m&E&ou&æw, ?  
ok&v&py&u&ll om, m&E&ou&æw, ? to&h&ta&qmif&po&n&f&aw&u&ll om, m&E&ou&æw, ?  
tJ&D om, m&E&ou&æw qmavmi&æwh wP& allumi&h w&pb&O&ly& w&pb&O&ry&w&f  
jz&æw&u&w, ? jz&p&â& b&O&w&ll&f&ri t&u&â& em&u&â& a&om&u&w, ? t&v&â&v&w  
aw&â&t&mi&f&½&u&ll&w&ll&w&ll&v&ll qif&â&w, ? &ly&v&w&aw&u&ll&apmi&â&½&u&æw&ll&w&ll&w&ll  
qif&â&w, ?

tJ&M& qif&â&v&w&aw&[ m b&ma&llumi&v&q&â&if om, m&E&ou&æw qmavmi&wh  
wP&â&allumi&ly? tJ&wP&â&rs v&w&aj&rmu&â&t&mi&v& rx&u&rc&u&E&il&ol? 'ga&llumi&h  
wP&[ m ow&gaw&u&ll zh&ty&xm;wh yluue&bu&e&yl w&æw, ? ylu&lx&æwh  
taumi&aw&[ m b, f&rx&u&rc&u&ro&h; E&il&ol? a&oz&â&my&½&v, ? tJ&gv&ly/ ow&gaw&v/ wP&ly  
ul x&h& r&æw&ll&w&ll b, lu&rs x&u&rajy;E&il&ol? b&O&w&ll&f& b&O&w&ll&f& t&â& em&  
& po&n&f&zi&h& qif&â&lu&â&mu&æ&ll&u&w, ? tJ&gu&ll jri&awmrlv&ll jrwp&b&m;u  
ow&gaw&G& tay:rn& oem;jci&f&u&po r[ mu½Pm ou&æw&mv&lyg w, f&w&ll

a&emu&ly&av&mh a&, O&allum&ri& ar&mae&w&il&ol[ m a&, O&q&â&qmi&â& v&lu&ly&gae&w,  
? r&llum&ci&f&ep&ty&ly& a&oz&â&mom&½&v, ? tJ&gv&ly/ ow&gaw&[ m&v/ wP&â&q&â&qmi&â&  
v&lu&ly&ga&ll&u&w, ? raumi&rl& tub&ll&u&ll aw&u&ll&ly&ly& tyg, &v&:yg;v/ a&mu&ll&u&w,  
? w&p&â&w&v&pc&g u&ll&v&ly&ry&rl v&bo ew&lb&O a&mu&u&w, ? tJ&v&ll v&bo  
ew&lb&O&a&mu&u&w&ll&w&ll&cg&v/ t&â& em&â& a&o&t&p&½&v&ll qif&â&w&æ&yl  
aw&æ&w&my? tJ&v&ll wP&â&, O&allum& ar&my&ly& 'lu&â&mu&æ&ll&u&w&mu&ll  
jri&awmrlv&ll jrwp&b&m;u oem;awmrl&ygw, f&w&ll

' d d y l u x h r a e w , ? ' d d & a l l u m a r s m a e w , f

' d d z m a v M b w a # m / y / ' d d o m a w e O k S v d a v m u  
o E O g a o m w d y o E h e h A k g e h b \* O E h e h o a w i o k r [ m  
u 1 / 2 P m M b u i r w d

avmuoEOgaom-owogtaygifu ' d d z m a v e M b w a # m - t j r i r f i n ; t , r f i n ; [ h o m ' d d y l u j z i h t y l r d  
v s u f 1 / 2 h e y g w u m ; ? ' d d o m a w e O k S v d ' d d & , O b a l l u m j z i h a r s m a e y g w u m ; ? f w e t p o l l y o E h e h  
j r i f a w m i r l u l e f v s u ? O g - j r i f a w m i r l u l e f a o m ? A k g e h b \* O E h e h j r w p o h b & m ; w d t m ; ? o a w i o k o w d g w l i ?  
r [ m u 1 / 2 P m - o e m ; j c i f ; b u d p o h r [ m u 1 / 2 P m a w m i o n ? M b u i r w d o u b a m u j z p l y o ; a w m f a y \ /

' d d q l v m r p a n t , t , t , r f i n ; t j r i r f i n ; y / r r w b E h e h i n 1 / 2 y e m r f t p O r o m 1 / 2 h e y g v s u f t o u 1 / 2 h e w h  
t o u b u m i f t w a u m i f i g a u m i 1 / 2 h e w , M l x i f r i p b e f a e w m [ m t w a d d y ? o u m , ' d d m l a c : w , ?  
o u m , q l v m x i 1 / 2 h i ; 1 / 2 h e w h 1 / 2 y e m r f t a y g i f y ? t j 1 / 2 y e m r f t a y g i f u l y i f t o u b u m i f t w a u m i f i g a u m i m l  
x i a e w m ' d d y ? t j g [ m x i 1 / 2 h i ; 1 / 2 h e w h 1 / 2 y e m r f t a y g i f r i n t j r i r f i n ; t , r f i n ; j z p a o m l u m i h o u m , ' d d  
r n i w , ? y p b v p c k x k v j y & a i f j z p q r i n M u n v i m l r s u p e l y m l x i 1 / 2 h i ; 1 / 2 h e w , ? j r i b & w h t q i f v l x i 1 / 2 h i ;  
1 / 2 h e w , ? j r i b o v m v l x i 1 / 2 h i ; 1 / 2 h e w , ? r s u p e l t q i f u 1 / 2 y i y ? j r i b o v m u e m r y ? t j D 1 / 2 y e m r f 2 - y g ; r o m x i 1 / 2 h i ;  
1 / 2 h e w , ? ' g a y r , h o m r m e f y k b a w a u j r i b o v m u l v i g v l x i a e l u w , ? r s u p e l j r i b a e & w h u h h u h b x u  
t q i f 1 / 2 y i u l v i g v l y l x i a e l u w , ? t j g w u , f t [ k w t r e f t a e j z i h x i b i f o u m , ' d d y ? M u m ; q p o n t r i n  
x i 1 / 2 h i ; w h M u m ; o r p o n t u l i g v l x i f v m v l o u m , ' d d y /

t j b u m , ' d d t a i f c h y d a w m h t w a u m i f i g a u m i f [ m t l r w n 1 / 2 h e w , ? a o l y d a w m h v l t j c m ; b o  
t j c m ; u h i r i n w n 1 / 2 h e w m y m l x i b i f o o w ' d d y ? a o l y d w h t c g b m r o 1 / 2 h a w m l o ; v l l x i b i f v l O a p a ' d d y ?  
u b l v i u h t u b l v i u h t 1 / 2 b o ? t j b u f n a u m i f u s d q u s d v l r 1 / 2 b o ; v l l x i b i f ' p 1 / 2 l u r p a n ' d d y ? O a p a ' d d b o r i n  
' D p 1 / 2 l u r p a n ' d d y j z p E h i f v m y ? ' D ' p 1 / 2 l u r p a n ' d d u t i r w e f t j y p b u d y g w , ? t j D r p a n ' d d t , 1 / 2 b i f t u b l v i  
r a 1 / 2 h i i b o ? u b l v i u l v l r i y b o ? ' g a l l u m i h t j D t , 1 / 2 h o b i [ m a o o n \ t j c m ; r i u t y g , i i & u s a m u z l y l  
1 / 2 y g w , ? a e m u l y d a w m h b & m ; w k b & m ; a , m i a w u l l , M u n f u l u c f v m v l r p a n ' d d w p r s t y ? t u s i f v r f r i n ;  
a w u l l t u s i f v r f r e t j z p e l , M u n f v m v l r p a n ' d d w p r s t y ? y p b k v j y & a i f o w d g a w u l l o w l y d , Z y a Z m f  
j c i f j z i h t u b l v i a w g y a y s u b o n ; w , ? a u m i f r j z p l w , M l , M u n f p b e f v m [ m t u s i f r i n ; u l l t u s i f r e t a e  
e l , M u n f , p b v h r p a n ' d d w p r s t y /

A k b & m ; 1 / 2 s f r s n ; r y o l w h t c g ? y o h e a o m i v l A k b & m ; \ w & m ; r e f u l r l u m ; & w l v a w e f r i n ? M u m ; & a o m i v l  
w & m ; r e f u l e m ; r v n i w h o a w e f r i n , c a j y m c l w h r p a n t , l w p r s t r s d u l l , M u n p b e f v s u f 1 / 2 h e w m y g y ?  
u r f a v m u b u b u l j z e l u n f u l u & i f r p a n t , 1 / 2 h e w h o a w e f r s m ; w m y g y ? A k w & m ; a w m u l l a u m i f a u m i f  
e m ; r v n i w h o a w e f r i f 1 / 2 y e m r f a w u l l t w a u m i f i g a u m i f a e j z i h x i j r i p b e f w h t w a d d u a w m h 1 / 2 h e w m  
c s n f y ? ' g a l l u m i h ] l o w d g t a y g i f [ m ' d d y l u l u x h r a e w , ? ' d d & , O b a l l u m a r s m a e w , j q l v m w u , f  
[ k w i w m y ? t j D r p a n t , a w e f r i n O a p a t , e l ' p 1 / 2 l u r p a n t , 1 / 2 h e l u w h o w d g a w u a w m h t y g , f a v ; y g ; y l  
u s a m u h e z l r s m ; y g w , /

o o w t , 1 / 2 b r i a w m h a e m i b o a e m i l u m v u a u m i f u s d c r f o m & z i t w u l u f i y o i l w m r i y o i l w m  
& , M l 1 / 2 h o ; w h t w u l w c s t t u b l v i r s u i f w e b a v m u f u i f l y d a w m h t c s i f c s i f u l n p m i b 1 / 2 h i u r l a y ; u r t r l  
p a o m u b l v i u h t r s m ; j z p E h i f y g a o ; w , ? t j j z p l y o ; w h u b l v i u h M u m i h b o a u m i f b o j r w a & m u z l v l 1 / 2 y g  
a o ; w , ? ' g a y r , h o l w h t , l t & i y o i l w , f q l v m x h r i n t u b l v i t v l y a w e v l y g o i h e w w l w , ? y g v d  
t | u x m a w e f r i n t j D l u l r i n ; a w u l l x k v j y x m ; w m 1 / 2 h e w , ? o w d g u l l o w l y d , Z y a Z m f v m v l l c 1 / 2 k a , m u f o n ;  
p o n i w u l l a & y j z i h i y w b o w l y d O # c l r v i v m w l l ' M l t r i r s t a w e f y g y ? t j g a w [ m o l w h t , l t & t m ; j z i h a u m i f r l  
x i f a y r , M l o w d g a w u l l o w l v m u a w m h b , e n f E S f r o a u m i f r j z p E h i f y g b o ? b m a l l u m i f v b q a w m h a o & w h  
o w d g b u f u a e M u n & i f o a b m w z g f a u s e y z g f v h o r 1 / 2 h o m a l l u m i f y g y /

t j D l a u m i f r x i l y d i y w h r a u m i f r l u h M u m i h t y g , f a v ; y g ; u s a m u l y d q i f d l u a w u l l r s m ; p o n  
c p m ; o n ; & z g f 1 / 2 y g w , ? a e m u l y d a w m h t j D o o w t p s t w a t , l t p s c h l r a e w l o b [ m ] t w i 1 / 2 b o ; 1 / 2 y e m r f

tpOrbom ½w, ? tallumifaLumihjzpaewh ½yemrftustRbom ½w, ? tallumifuavom Nifratmif usi hV  
 ork, wPñ ckyñ rfoñ;&iftust 'lu°½yemrft, Of jywpl ckyñ rfoñ;w, Þqñvñ Ak w&m;rñful vuirch  
 Ellib? 'gallumih b0ob&mññ rjwvzplyð t& em& ao& ponjzih ob&m0# qif&awñul rjwvçpm;  
 oñ;&r, ? tlg[m 'dqñLxñ rñevñ qif&ññ rñmXmeuñ roñ;Ellfwmy? 'dñ&pñallumifxñ vñLufgae&vñ  
 ob&m qif&awñul rjwv çpm;ae&wmy? , çajymçvñ wPñia&pñallumif qñvmawñ trsm;tm;jzihtyg, f  
 av;yg;qð pñqifaewmuyñ rsm;w, ? 'gallumih wPñiel 'dñuifao;wh owðgawñ[m tyg, Æv;yg;  
 usa&muñyð tñuñtus, f qif&ñellu&w, ? tñgawñul jriñawmñvñ jrwpññb&m;½ñu owðgawñul  
 oem;awmñfwmygy? tñjrwpññb&m; oem;awmñfwñul enñrñyð bleñbuñvñ&m 'um-'umrñvñ&m tvñññ  
 awñvñloem;jcifñu½Pmuyñ;apEllfygw, /

rñavmiñbellu&onf

tm'awnñ avmuoEðgaom &m\*\*ñm a'go\*ñm  
 arm[ \*ñm Zmwð m Z&m, r&aPe aomau[ d y&ñ' a0[ d  
 'buñ d a'greaó [ d Oyg, mao[ ð wó ewanm aumpð  
 eññaywm tññw r, mwð yó Eññel Ak ðeñ b\*OEññel  
 oawñkr[ muññPmñbuñrñvñ

avmuoEðgaom-owðgtaygifuñ &m\*\*ñm-&m\*rñu? tm'awnñ-&ñajymifñajymif pñavmiñæygwum;?  
 a'go\*ñm-a'gorñu arm[ \*ñm-arm[ rñu? Zmwð m-b0topjzprñ Zmwñrñu? Z&m, -tñifñrñ Z&mñrñu?  
 r&aPe-ao&rñ r&Pñu? aomau[ ðpñ&rñyñerñ aomurñvñu? y&ñ' a0[ ðññu;jrññvñrñ&rñ y&ñ'Orñ  
 wñu? 'buñ ðuññ ðqif&ñ 'luñrñvñu? a'greaó [ ðpñvñESññromñ pñvñqif&ñrñvñu? Oyg, mao[ ðjyñfññ  
 pñvñyñerñ Oyg, mo rñvñu? tm'awnñ-&ñajymifñajymif pñavmiñæygwum;vñ jriñawmñrñvñawmñvñ jrwpññb&m;  
 u owðgawñul oem;awmñfygw, Ævñ

owðgawñ[m wplq, Ævñpñbaom rñawñ tavmiññæ&w, ? tñrññ &m\*rñqñvm Eññbuñvñpñawñ  
 vññ &m\*gyy? wPñvññ avmbwñ qñvmvñ 'ñm\*awñfygy? b, Ævñvñmiñæovñ qñvñwñ rñsup&, f jriñ&vñ  
 tqif&, ? jriñbñ&, f 'ñvñ mawñul Eññbuñvñpñæwñ[m &m\*rñavmiñæwmygy? jriñ&muæñyð uññ rñsupð  
 uav;vñ Eññbuñom, mw, ? jriñ&vññ tqifaumif uav;awñul vñ Eññbuñom, mw, ? tñriñamif uav;  
 awñul vñ Eññbuñom, mw, ? txñxñvññ;wmuawmñ jriñ&vññ tqifuñ Eññbuñom, mwmygy? tqifqñy  
 r, ð tqifñyñuav; wptñwñrñ[ Ævñygbñ? çpñ&maumifññrñra, muññ; wptñuñ Ævñygy? tññvññ jriñ&mu  
 &vññ tmññuñ Eññbuñom, m wñpñæwñ[m &m\*rñavmiñæwmygy? tñ Eññbuñvññ t&moñwñul r&ao;çivñ  
 &çñiv, ? &ññ buññæw, ? rñyñell f rpm;Ell ft x&wñmif yavmiñæwñw&o;w, ? &ñyñom;uññ tñpñxñm0&  
 wññrñæzñ buññæw, ? tñño Eññbuñom, mwññ&m\*ñzpaewñ[m &m\*rñavmiñfwmygy/

'gayr, ð omrñevñawñ tæeñuawmñ tññm\*rñavmiñæwmu aumifovñvññ xiñelluñ, ?  
 'gallumih Eññbuñvñrñyñyð çpm;ae&atmif tññvñrññ allumihupñuñelluñwmy? tññaxmif&;eñ jzpañ? pñyñ;a&;  
 eñ jzpañ? quqñ&;eñ jzpañ tññallumih uñ pñuñelluñ, ? tññvññ allumihupñuñæ&wmuñ çrñom ovñvñ  
 aumifovñvññ xiñelluñ, ? 'gayr, ð tññvññ aumifw, f xiñæwñ[m &m\*rñavmiñæwmygy? tññ Eññbuñ  
 vñrñuñvññ &m\*uññ Ekñy, fypñ vñuñ&iñawmñ tññvññ allumihupñuñæ&wmawñ çpm;ae&wmawñ[m rñavmiññæ&  
 ovñyñf tvñyñyñeñ qif&ñewmyñvññ xiññ;ay;vmEllfygw, ? 'gallumih &m\*\*ñm-&m\*rñu &ñajymifñajymif  
 pñavmiñæw, Ævñ jrwpññb&m;u jriñawmñfwmygy/

xñtwyñif Ævñm; &mñrñvñ em;-toñm; orñawñul Eññbuñ vñrñyñyð &m\*rñavmiñæw, ? eñmñrñvñ  
 Eññacñif tññ ebñrñawñul avmiñæw, ? pm; &mñrñvñ vññt&om pm; orñawñul avmiñæw, ? awñx&mñrñvñ  
 uññ ftñunññyñ xñb&vññ tawññyñ xñbñrñawñul avmiñæw, ? buñb&mñrñvñ ESññbuñb&vññ buñbñrñawñul  
 avmiñæw, ? tññvññajym&ñiñawmñ-jriñvññ Ævñm;wññ awñvññ owñññ xiññ;ay;vmorñawñul Eññbuñ  
 vñrñuñæwñ[m &m\*rñavmiñfwmygy? xiñvññ&eñvñqñvññ avmiñpawñul rñavmiñæovñyñif 'ð& 6-yg;u  
 ay;vmorñawñul pññyð Eññbuñvñrñuñ &m\*rñawñ jzpañ;æwmygy? avmiñpawñul&ñf rñtm;aumif  
 ovñyñif Eññbuñzñ; faumifavav &m\*rñtm; aumifavav jzpaewmygy/





ow@gaw@u h &m\*paom wq, lwp@baom r@aw@vmi@ew, ? tJ @Bu h igb&m; rSvplyg; Ni @fapE h f ol wpp@wpa, mur@ r1/2b;v h jri @awm rly@awmh jrwp@b&m; 1/2S r@i oem; jci fBu @p@ r [ mu 1/2Pm jzpa@m rly ygw, lwh [ kwv, f wu, lwh oem; p&mygy? r@wpr@st@wnf avmi@eawmif t@&cu@vSg@ly@ r@ 11-r@ avmi@ew, lq@awmh t@fwe f t@&cu@wv qif&vmay@ tJ @aw@u h Ni @fatmif n@E@m; jyoay; E h lwh yk @v@q@wv@v l orf@or@ " jrwp@b&m; rSvplyg; wp@D wpa, mur@ r1/2b;? tJ @v h jri @awm rly h t w@u f jrwp@b&m; ow@gaw@u h oem; awm rly @awmh r\* 3/4 1/2p;yg; olv or m " d yn m t usi q@w h r@Ni @fa& w&m; awm@u h 45-0g umvyw@v h a [ m@m; awm rly ygw, ? tJ gu h b@fBu @w@v l wp@q@i urf@v@f@w@t@e@y a [ majm n@jyae&wmy/

jrwp@b&m; \ r [ mu 1/2Pm awm rly ygw A [ bkw t jz p f rSv@om; ly @awmh tJ @em; awm rly h S en f, ly@ u 1/2Pm y@; l u & e f a [ m jyv m v m awm @v m f r m; o@i; yg@ly@ ' gal@m i h ow@gaw@u h &m\* a' gopaom jrm; avv@ p@ay@ ' d @wP@i q@w h y l u @aw@ h r@i r@ey@ ' d @wP@i q@w h a&, O@m@m r s armae l u & y h &m\*paom r@ 11-yg; jzi h t@m i @h ae l u & y h r m; u h q i j c i ly @awmh u 1/2Pm w&m; y@; l u & r, ? tJ @v h ES/ h o@ f 1/2v@q@wv@v l aem@u v l u ly@ 1/2S m l u & r, ? v l u q@u /

ow@gaw@f@i h &m\*paom jrm; aw@v l p@aw, ? ' d @wP@i y l u @aw@ h r@i v l r@ew, ? ' d d wP@i a&, O f al@m u v l armaew, ? &m\*paom r@aw@v l avmi@ew, ? ' gal@m i h oem; p&maumi f w h ow@gaw@v t m; v h q i f & h S v @v@j r m u l u y g a p ? q i f & h S v @v@j r m u l u y g a p ? q i f & h S v @v@j r m u l u y g a p /

, clajm jyclw h u 1/2Pm y@; y l u awmh yg&r jz p f u b l v jz p y@; y h w@y@w h ' gayr, h yg&r @i; 1/2v h yk @v@ q @i @awmh tJ @v h y@; ae&i f ty @em p m e f r m; u h l & o@i; E h ygw, ? u 1/2Pm p m e @a t m i f w r i y@; c s i @i @awmh arw@y@; w@f; u v l v l c p t y w b l p o n i u t p i y l y@ r y@; & b i ? t z i t r v l i u b l u l v p l y@ r y@; & b i ? a o o r i r y@; & b i ? t w d l u @ & m u @ e w h o e m; z g f y k @v@ u h p l y @awmh p o l [ m q i f & h S v @v@j r m u l u y g a p ? q i f & h S v @v@j r m u l u y g a p v h y@; a p & w, ? tJ @v h y@; v h p m e @ l y @w h t c g c p t y w h y k @v@ r i h y@; a p & w, ? tJ @a e m u i t v, f t w w i y k @v@ r i h y@; a p & w, ? tJ @a e m u i f & e b i r i h y@; a p & w, ? & e b l u h u 1/2Pm y@; ae&i f, a' gojz p l v m & i f arw@ t & m r i j y c l w h e n f v r j z i h tJ @' g o u h a j y l i @ f a p l y @awmh c p t y a o m y k @v@ t v, f t w w i y k @v@ f & e b i r i h y@; a p & w; O@ t a y: r i h t n i t r @ o e m; a o m t m; j z i h o r m o a r f u h j y n p @ p & w, ? tJ @a e m u i f p w k w e n f t & u 1/2Pm p m e f o l y g; v h j y n p @ t m i f t m; x k w @i; & w, ? ' g a v m u q @ i f u 1/2Pm y@; a p y h j y n p @ y l y@ , c k r k @v m y@; a p y l u h a j m & r, /

rk @v m y@; a p y h

rk @v m q@w m O r f a j r m u l u n j z l w h o a b m y g y ? o l w p l y g; B u b y @; c s r f o m w m u h l u n j z l E p i c u l y @ O r f a j r m u l u o a b m y g y ? w c d l u o l w p l y g; B u b y @; c s r f o m w m w h v u a t m i j r i v m u h r v l v m; l u b i ? tJ g u r e m v l w h o a b m y g y ? y g l @ r i E o m v l a c: w, ? r k @v m u tJ @r e m v l w h E o m e l a j m i t j y e f q e l u s i b u l y ? E o m t m; B u b w b l o l w p l y g; B u b y @; c s r f o m w m u h t v h 1/2b i ? t a @ t & h r m; w m 1/2k a & t q i f v S y w m e y n m w w l v m ' B u f m a w @ v l t v h 1/2b i ? o l w p l y g; & m x l X m e E & w h w u l v m v l t v h 1/2b i ? r k @v m t m; 1/2v h o l u a w m h tJ @v h o l w p l y g; B u b y @; a u m i f p m; w m a w @ u h j r i @ c l u m; & & i f O r f a j r m u l u n j z l o a b m w l v, ? B u b y @; a p c c s r f o m h j c s r f o m E h y g a p v h E S / h o @ f E h l v, ? tJ @v h E S / h o @ f v m [ m r k @v m y g y ? t i r w e f o e l 1/2S f r @ f r w l w h o a b m v & m; y g y /

tJ @r @v m y@; a p y l u h O b k i t \* r i h ' B u j y x m; y g w, /

i y h &, l y @ p u m; a j m w w w h t v @ c p t y w h o l i, c s i f r l v a q @ u h a 1/2S O p @ l u n j z l O r f a j r m u f c i f r k @v m j z i h j z e l r n ? o h [ w f c p t y w b l [ m c s r f o m j y n p l y @ a u m i f a u m i f O w p m; q i f, i k v s u f O r f y e f w o m j z p a e w m u h j r i @ c l u m; & w h t c g ] j a r m ' w d O w m, H o a w @ i ? t a [ m o m " k t a [ m o k l @ ] ' B u f m O r f a j r m u l u a y p @ a l b m i ... a u m i f y g a v p @ a u m i f y g a y p @ v h r k @v m ( l u n j z l O r f a j r m u f c i f ) j z p a p & r, l w h

tJ g [ m O b k i t \* f t q @ l b m o m j y e l y g y ? t b d ' r @ O b i f y g @ a w m r i h v l ' B u h a [ m x m; y g w, /

bU&[ efon? rK dvmO [ \*awe apwom-rK dvmES kwuG jzpaompwvzi uX0-tb, bMv? {uH 'dH z&dv- wpclomt&yf rsuEbuI jzeH? Oq &w&aeygoent? ao, sxmyemr-Oyrm t m; jzi jy&v? yd H remyH-cpftyf jrWEntyaom? {uyk'wH-vlwpa, muuI 'dH-jriH? rK dvm-MunJzL Orfajrmubn? tO -jzp&m\? {OarO-p tWyiV? oAbaw&t m;vkaom ow@gwLuI rK dvm, z&w&rK dvmjziH jzeH -wH

a/sem;u Obk r'ftqkch rK dvmYb; yLuI ](ta[ m om'k ta[ m oqk) aLbmI aumi fygaypGaumi fyg aypvI OrfajrmuYubm jyxm;w, ? , chetcg &[ eH/Smtrsm;rH ](, xmv'oriw&w rm Od'p&H) &xm;lyd pntprf[ brfS ruiFuH rqlwI, kwI MUYgapvI vI ElwvuwH twI fawmh jyqk m;wm r/ob? 'gayr, h iydYrf tqHtzwuI jy&musawmh (urO um owi? aw uO 1/2p d m/y/ yworiw&w Og e y&[ m , b Elvd {OH yOwaurO uwm' EOb e y' |mem)vI jyqk m;w, ? tJ rH ]ow@gawfH olu&bl tustay; aewHtwI olwI [ m &xm;wH pntprfS b, MltvzH rS rqlwI, kwI u&w&ent-rqlwI, kwI rqlwI/ob 1/2UvH rntent;vI qk m;wme&wH ]rm Od'p&H-ruiFuH rqlwI, kwI MUYgapvI vI qLwm [ m nHv&eygw, ? 'galumi h rK dvmuI yH; ap&mrH tJ D trsm; Elwvww&ewH twI fYl jyqk b; &r, /

pbyH; cxfom ponjynpNyD cxfomaewbluI jri&Lum;&&if ]tJ M[ m &NyD pntprfS foms rqlwI, kwI rqlwI/uygapeY jynpH jynpuygap? cxfomHl cxfomygap;vI 'M ES/hoG fNyD yH; rsm; &r, ? trsm; uI q&i vI ]&NyD pntprfS foms rqlwI, kwI rqlwI/uygapeY-jynpH jynpuygap? cxfomHl cxfomuygap;vI ES/hoG fNyD yH; rsm; 1/2ygy? tJ rH jynpH, i qLwmu trsm; buD jynpH r[ kwI ygb? aeom xH b m toifitwih jynpHvobuI t m/2yNyD rK dvmuI yH; El ygw, ? tv&jynpH cxfomvob q&i awmh tXt jymp&m rvygb? MunJzL OrfajrmuI rK dvmuI yH; ap&ef yNyDaumi fvmaygH tJ D trsm; buD jynpHvobawG tawmftoi jynpHvobawuI t m/2yNyD rK dvmYb; &atmi fvlUqLu&r, /

jynpHcxfomvobawG &NyDcxfoms rqlwI, kwIuygapeY-jynpH jynpuygap? cxfomHl cxfom uygap? BuByH; HJ BuByH; MUYgap/

cxfomaelluwh ow@gawG t m;vI cxfomHl cxfomuygap? cxfomHl cxfomuygap? cxfomHl cxfomuygap/

qif& 'lu@a&mu&elluygw, lwh ow@gawfHvI tXt uI tavsmuI cxfomravmh 1/2vwluygw, ? tHrjywf i &H&avmi ch&e&wh ow@gaw&awmif wech/2S jzpawmH Luwh b&m; &[ E& t 1/2S jrwrsm; ui &jynbL ua&muI yd w&m; a [ mwh t cgrsm; rH i &H&avmi fci rS oubmcG &Luw, M qlygw, ? 'galumi h t m;vI ow@gawLuI t m/2yNyD awmh rK dvmuI yH; apEl ygw, ? tJ D yH; apyLuawmh u 1/2Pm yH; apyHv&f uvlygy? ul..... vluqNyD yH; Lu&r, /

t m;vIow@gawG &NyDpntprfS foms rqlwI, kwIuygapeY-jynpH jynpuygap? cxfomHl cxfom uygap/

tJgu oaA& owi , xmv'oriw&w rm Od'p&H-qLwh yGVt& rK dvmYb; ylygy? aemuH&awmh oaAyGPm ponft&vI 1/2vqNyD yH; Lu&O&r, ? vluqLu/

t m;vHtoul/obawG &NyDpntprfS foms rqlwI, kwIuygapeY-jynpH jynpuygap? cxfomHl cxfomuygap/

t m;vHxi/2H; jzpbawG &NyDpntprfS foms rqlwI, kwIuygapeY-jynpH jynpuygap? cxfomHl cxfomuygap/

t m;vHyk'w&awG &NyDpntprfS foms rqlwI, kwIuygapeY-jynpH jynpuygap? cxfomHl cxfom uygap/

tm;vH cEmuH f twabm/abawG &NyDpnfptf csfomrS rqlwI, kwLUygapeY-jynpHrJ jynpLUygap?  
csfomHrJ csfomLUygap/

, ck&wqHw tyH (5)cu tyH f tjcM; tueltowr/ablowDgtm;vHtay:rh Munjzl Orfajrmuf  
rl rL dvmUyH; yH taem"brk dvm (5)yg; y? , ckMb"b rL dvm (7)yg; vI ½&wqH; rsm; MU&ODr, /

tm;vHtrHrDawG &NyDpnfptf csfomrS rqlwI, kwLUygapeY-jynpHrJ jynpLUygap? csfomHrJ  
csfomLUygap/

tm;vHtrHrom;awG &NyDpnfptf csfomrS rqlwI, kwLUygapeY-jynpHrJ jynpLUygap? csfomHrJ  
csfomLUygap/

tm;vHt&d mawG &NyDpnfptf csfomrS rqlwI, kwLUygapeY-jynpHrJ jynpLUygap? csfomHrJ  
csfomLUygap/

tm;vHykZObawG &NyDpnfptf csfomrS rqlwI, kwLUygapeY-jynpHrJ jynpLUygap? csfomHrJ csfom  
LUygap/

tm;vHewawG &NyDpnfptf csfomrS rqlwI, wI MUYgapeY-jynpHrJ jynpLUygap? csfomHrJ  
csfomLUygap/

tm;vHvawG &NyDpnfptf csfomrS rqlwI, kwLUygapeY-jynpHrJ jynpLUygap? csfomHrJ csfom  
LUygap/

tm;vH tyg, lowDgawG &NyD pnfptf csfomrS rqlwI, kwLUygapeY-jynpHrJ jynpLUygap? csfom  
HrJ csfomLUygap/

'gu Mb"brk dvm (7)yg; yH; yH? tJD Mb"b (7)yg; ES h a½Dem; u taem"b (5)yg; uH aygi f vLU&I f  
12-yg;&w, ? tJg[ m t&yrsuEHeY yH f jcM; uebowjci f r½wH 'bmtaem"b rL dvm 12-yg; yg?  
t&yrsuEbjzi h yH f jcM; NyD yH; wHtgrHvI t&yrsuEh wpckwpcrH enfwyif 12-yg; p&w, ? t&yrsuEh  
q, ckqHwH 120-&w, ? tJgu 'bmb"brk dvm 120-wH tJD 120-uHvI tusOf ckyf ½&wqH yH; rsm;  
MU&r, ? vLUqMU/

ta½Dt&yü tm;vHowDgawG &NyDpnfptf csfomrS rqlwI, kwLUygapeY-jynpHrJ jynpLUygap?  
csfomHrJ csfomLUygap/

ta½Dt&yü tm;vHtouH/abawG &NyDpnfptf csfomrS rqlwI, wI MUYgapeY-jynpHrJ jynpLU  
ygap? csfomHrJ csfomLUygap/

ta½Dt&yü tm;vHxi½H; jzpbawG &NyDpnfptf csfomrS rqlwI, wI MUYgapeY-jynpHrJ jynpLU  
ygap? csfomHrJ csfomLUygap/

ta½Dt&yü tm;vHykZObawG &NyD pnfptf csfomrS rqlwI, kwLUygapeY-jynpHrJ jynpLUygap?  
csfomHrJ csfomLUygap/

ta½Dt&yü tm;vHtyg, lowDgawG &NyD pnfptf csfomrS rqlwI, kwLUygapeY-jynpHrJ jynpLU  
ygap? csfomHrJ csfomLUygap/

'gu ta½Dt&yü yH; yH 12-yg; yg? taemuf t&yf ponfHvenfwygy? tusOf ckyf ½&wqH yH; rsm;  
MU&r, /

taemuft&yiu tm;vHow@gawG &NyDpnfprtcsfomrs rqlwi, kvlUygapeY-jynpNrl jynpNLUygap?  
csrfomNrl csrfomLUygap/

taemuft&yiu tm;vHtyg, low@gawG &NyDpnfprtcsfomrs rqlwi, kvlUygapeY-jynpNrl jynpNLUygap?  
csrfomNrl csrfomLUygap/

ajrmuft&yiu tm;vHow@gawG &NyDpnfprt csfomrs rqlwi, kvlUygapeY-jynpNrl jynpNLUygap?  
csrfomNrl csrfomLUygap/

ajrmuft&yiu tm;vHtyg, low@gawG &NyDpnfprtcsfomrs rqlwi, kvlUygapeY-jynpNrl jynpNLUygap?  
csrfomNrl csrfomLUygap/

awmift&yiu tm;vHow@gawG &NyDpnfprtcsfomrs rqlwi, kvlUygapeY-jynpNrl jynpNLUygap?  
csrfomNrl csrfomLUygap/

awmift&yiu tm;vHtyg, low@gawG &NyDpnfprtcsfomrs rqlwi, kvlUygapeY-jynpNrl jynpNLUygap?  
csrfomNrl csrfomLUygap/

ta%awmift&yiu tm;vHow@gawG &NyD pnfprtcsfomrs rqlwi, kvlUygapeY- jynpNrl jynpNLUygap?  
csrfomNrl csrfomLUygap/

ta%awmift&yiu tm;vHtyg, low@gawG &NyD pnfprtcsfomrs rqlwi, kvlUygapeY-jynpNrl jynpNLUygap?  
csrfomNrl csrfomLUygap/

taemujrmuft&yiu tm;vHow@gawG &NyD pnfprtcsfomrs rqlwi, kvlUygapeY-jynpNrl jynpNLUygap?  
csrfomNrl csrfomLUygap/

taemujrmuft&yiu tm;vHtyg, low@gawG &NyD pnfprtcsfomrs rqlwi, kvlUygapeY-jynpNrl jynpNLUygap?  
csrfomNrl csrfomLUygap/

ta%ajrmuft&yiu tm;vHow@gawG &NyD pnfprtcsfomrs rqlwi, kvlUygapeY-jynpNrl jynpNLUygap?  
csrfomNrl csrfomLUygap/

ta%ajrmuft&yiu tm;vHtyg, low@gawG &NyD pnfprtcsfomrs rqlwi, kvlUygapeY-jynpNrl jynpNLUygap?  
csrfomNrl csrfomLUygap/

taemufawmift&yiu tm;vHow@gawG&NyD pnfprtcsfomrs rqlwi, kvlUygapeY-jynpNrl jynpNLUygap?  
csrfomNrl csrfomLUygap/

taemufawmift&yiu tm;vHtyg, low@gawG&NyD pnfprtcsfomrs rqlwi, kvlUygapeY-jynpNrl jynpNLUygap?  
csrfomNrl csrfomLUygap/

atmuft&yiu tm;vHow@gawG&NyD pnfprtcsfomrs rqlwi, kvlUygapeY-jynpNrl jynpNLUygap?  
csrfomNrl csrfomLUygap/

atmuft&yiu tm;vHtyg, low@gawG&NyD pnfprtcsfomrs rqlwi, kvlUygapeY-jynpNrl jynpNLUygap?  
csrfomNrl csrfomLUygap/

txuft&yiu tm;vHow@gawG&NyD pnfprtcsfomrs rqlwi, kvlUygapeY-jynpNrl jynpNLUygap?  
csrfomNrl csrfomLUygap/

txuft&yu tm;vlttyg, bowogawG &lyD pntfprtsrformS rqlwí, kvlluygapef-jynpbrj jynpblu  
ygap? crfomlrj crfomlu ygap/

, clqbluw maw[ m 'bmlb''b rklwm 120-tuOfcshygy? tJguil a/sem;u 'bmtaem''b 12-  
yg;Eshaygifvlu&if rklwm 132-yg;jzplw, ? rklwm yb;yluawmh plbñ;yglyD pñfEl &if tcætccfmj &&if tJD  
rklwm 132-yg;uliyb; rsm;lu/lygy/

tJbll wriyñ;El fawmirs jynpbrsomaewh orsm;ul awlgrif lum;o&wllf Jjynpbrj jynpbl  
lu ygap/ crfomlrj crfomlu ygapvll Munjzl Orfajrmuñl rklwmul jzplyñ;apEl &if rsuarñuñbOrñv  
tusñrsm;w, ? aemibb&mb0awñrñv) tusñrsm;orñ; r, /

vaw[ m trsm;tm;jzih J]ul fubm remvllqllwllwllf ul fubmwlblul remvll jzplwvll  
w, ? , clætcgq&if remvlljzplwvll r[ kwbl jynpbrsformwblawll ysupñqllzhuëatmif qif&lu<sup>o</sup>  
a&muñuëatmif buññajymqll iyvyaelluw mawñawmif ½ñew, ? tJg[ m remvllf-Éóm tubllwv&m;  
yb;awemy? tJD remvllf-Éóm rsm;wh ol[ m rsuarñuñrñv) unbrñb) tusñrjzplwvllw, ? aemif  
ob&m b0awñrñv) tultnñtætt&ññb) qif&bñ;zñvmygy? tJttalumitt&mrsm;ul Oy&lyPño  
pMur<sup>o</sup>b\*bkvl (246)rñ 'Mljyqk;m;ygw, /

É" rmP0 {uapñ Éwñ Og y&ðom Og Éó m-reaum a[ mwñ-ponjzih a[ mxm;ygw, /

rmP0-obvki? (obvki ftalumitt&muñh aemubllwifñajym&r, ) É"-pavmuü? {uapñ  
Éwñ Og y&ðom Og-rñfjzplw? a, muñ;jzplw tcætcomobñ? Éóm reaum-remvllwvñrsm;on?  
a[ mwñ-jzplw? y&vmboum&rnee0EeyZmok tjcñ;olwññ pbyñ;Opñ&jcif tñt ao ay;urtjicif tav;ñy  
jicif jrweñjicif ½ñjicif yaZñjicifwll? Éó wñ-remvllwvñjzplw? Oy' ló wñ-rvllm;ojzih yprñ; \? Éó H  
AEwñ-remvllwll zllcññxm;oubll pñrñvñuññ? aom-xñwñbñ? awe uarñ {Oh orawñ  
orm' ðÉé-, clajymclwllwllf acmuñvñññajymuñpñom xñremvllwllalumitt& um, ó ab'g y&ñ&Pm-  
vuñuñ ðEmysupñi aonññsemuü? tyg, H 'k'vñ-tyg, f 'k'vñobll Oeygwñ e&, H-vlcsrformS  
ysupñi usa&muñm i&bñbll Oeygwñ e&, H-vlcsrformS ysupñi usa&muñm i&bñbll OyZñvñ-uyñ&muñ  
í jzplw? oap rÉó wñ tm\*ñvñ-tjcñ;ubllwllalumitt& h vñjzplwll tu, fi a&muñm jim;tñ, wá, wá  
ypñZm, wñ-xññjzplwmb0ü (jreñm pum;acñap&ef qllwñomteufyebñ) taybauñ a[ mwñ-tætt&ñ  
ñbl jzplwvñ? rmP0-obvki? {om y#y'g-premvñom tusñon? taybu<sup>o</sup>oñwñed um-  
tætt&ññjicifulljzplwvñonf-wñ

twllsyañm&&if olwplyg; Buñyñ;crfomwvñ \*Pñwulwvñul remvllwll[ m tJremvll tubllwll  
alumitt& tyg, ðv;yg; usa&muñwvñw, ? i&usa&muñwvñw, ? tyg, fi &ñs vñwlyD tjcñ;ubllwllalumitt&  
vñjzplwvñm&ivñ) tætt&ññtyg;wvñw, ? J]vuyjwñeorñ a&aomutñi &ñawmif a&wlluy;ññbl rññ  
atmif tultnñtætt&ññwvñw, J]vñt |uxmññ zñjyxm;ygw, /

olwplyg; Buñyñ;crfomwvñul rklwmjzih MunjzlOrfajrmuñwbluawmh tJD Munjzl Orfajrmuñwñ  
rklwmubllwllalumitt& h ewfjññ ok'wñbll a&muñw, ? vllbOrñ jzplwvñjzplwvñ jzplwvñmbOrñ tætt&ññtyD  
blefweñwvñw, wñ 'galalumitt&

rmP0-obvki? {om y#y'g-remvññicif rñb) Munjzl Orfajrmuñom pñtusñon?  
ra[ ou<sup>o</sup>ñwñedum-blefweñwvññjicif[ k qlltyñom tætt&ñññjicifull jzplwvñonf-vñ twllsyañvñ  
a[ mawmñlygw, ? tJD tqñtaumitt& tusññ 2-&yñ tusñay;ylul J]remvllññ? æ&ñuññ? Munbñ æ&ñonñ)  
vñaqmifylfa&;pñxm;w, ? tJguñqllw&r, /

remvllññ? æ&ñuññ? Munbñ æ&ñonñ/



# JA [ 0d m&w&m;awmf

## owryl f

1327-cEpf oDwi fuRwf-wea qmi frefvjynh  
vuG faer sm;ü 4-Burfa [ moni

w&m; tEbaE

'EsfDgwGf JA [ 0d m&ac: JA [ 0d m&w&m;uH a [ mvmclvm 12-oDwif 1/2DyD arwin u 1/2Pm rk dvm  
a 1/2DyG;awmhlyDcygNyD oDwif uRwfvjynhae' luaeluplyD Oayumulla [ m&r, /

### Oayumqvm bmv

Oayumqvm o'genf t&tm;jizih Oyywawm , kwawm-toifitavsmf tm;jizi Euwvwe 1/2wvwi  
aomallumi Oayum-OayumrnN-vH qWitwif [ buf 'lobublvulob tv, ftvwi tndtrO  
toifitavsmf tm;jizih 1/2wv ESvHogfwmul Oayumv ac:w, ? 'JA [ 0d m& t&mrbiawmh cxfomygap-vH  
arwajiziallumi lupur? qif&fsvwlygapvH u 1/2Pmjizih allumilupur? rqlw, kwob cxfomlr cxfom  
luygapvH rk dvmjizih allumi lu plurhsm;ul y, faomt;jizih allumilurij vspv 1/2vH oabmul Oayumv  
qlygw, /

arwinbmOemul yH;apwhtcgrh oaAA owan taO&ma [ mEA- tm;vHowDgawG ab;&efuifluygap-  
ponjizih owDgawG cxfomluap&ef ESvHogf&w, ? u 1/2Pm bmOemul yH;apwhtcgrhvl oaAA owan  
'luH rpEA- tm;vHowDgawG qif&fsvwlygapvH owDgawG qif&fsvwlygap&ef ESvHogf&w, ?  
rk dvm bmOemul yH;apwhtcgrhvl oaAA owan , xmv' -orlvawm rm OtpEA- tm;vH owDgawG & 1/2DyD  
pnfprfsv rui frud rqlw, kvluygapvH owDgawGlyD pnfprfsv rqlw, kw&efvnt ESvHogf&w, ?  
'Dayumuawmh tJv ESvHogf? olwplyg;twuf allumilupurul y, lyDawmh oaAbwan urE um-  
tm;vH owDgawG ul wlvlyvlyxm;vH ul htr ul lnbmvif cxfom&ef qif&fsvwly ul yH Dpn 1/2belu  
vmy? oluHelyvH 'vH vspv 1/2&w, /

### or sm; t usd vspv 1/2wv raumi fwbabmr [ kwvm;

'gallumi h OayumbmOemul yH;apwht [ m olwplyg;cxfomvwm qif&fsvwly \* 1/2rplulob oluHelyvH  
vspv 1/2ae 1/2lyg? 'vH qawmh 'Dayumu olwplyg;tusd ul raqmi 1/2ulwltwuf raumifwv&m;yvH  
xizG 1/2lygw, ? 'gayr, h tJvH raumifwv&m;awmhvl r [ kwlygb? olwplyg;twuf tusd 1/2tmif  
aqmi 1/2uEl brawmh arwinu 1/2Pmjizih aqmi 1/2u&ygw, ? olwplyg;tusd jzpatmif b, enfelO raqmi  
1/2uEl wltcgusawmh 'Dayumjizih vspv 1/2ebm oiflygw, ? vspv 1/2wv [ m taumifqlyg? Oymjizih  
jy&vif vlvpa, mul [ m &mZowfyrjizih tpehe&w, qlygawmh tJv tpehe&wlvN vlvajrma&twuf  
arwinu 1/2Pmjizih tpef 1/2bavmul 1/2uHqmi bilygw, ? 'gayr, h oltrtjypluxi 1/2v; aewltwuf 1/2hawmhS  
aemulqH taejizih axmif P& ao' Pf trelsvlvwltcgrh tJv vN tjyp Pfvv&w; twuf allumil  
plup&mr 1/2awmhob? allumilupurhae&if ul pwlyiyef 1/2ly 1/2fny? allumilurplulob vspv 1/2yxm;vlurS  
nrtdwuf oubmr, ? tJvlygy oluHelyvH aumifusd raumifusd ul awlvubpm; aeluwvmyvH ESvH  
ofwvml obmOusygw, /



aemuNyDawmh pwkvenft& ½yGOp&pwkvp&meuUl arwãç u½Pmç rk ðvmç bmOemw½zi h r&EIl b? OayuNybmOemjzihom &EIl ygw, ? 'gallumi h arwãç u½Pmç rk ðvmw½zi h wwd pmeuNyD jzpbwih yk&v/[ m pwkvp&meuUl &csi &i' DayuNyNyjzpyh;ap&ygw, ? tjcm;enfvr r½b?/

tjypES fit usð qifci yk

'gallumi h arwãç u½Pmç rk ðvmw½zi h wwd pmeuNyDjzpbwih yk&v/[ m t½NyDpmeuUl ausy&atmif avhvm&w, ? t½ausy&æawh wwd pmerS xNyDwltcg arwãp&mei ponfwm\ tjypluUl qifci&r, ? b, M¼lvq&awmh t½p&merS; [ m c&rfomLuygaponjzih owðgw½u cifiif, k jrwehwh ESv½O&fref, ðw&æw, ? c&pfci? r½fci&æ&pyw, ? ½t½fci&f aomreó ES h ytw&æaomaLumih ½&æifw, M¼ qifciNyD tjypluri&r, ? vsp½v½wih OayuNyDpmeu omf&rw, M¼ OayuNy\ tmebi'PfuUl qifciNyD jri&r, w½

t½M¼ qifciNyDawmh yuwdt½m; jzih r&sprrf, tv, ftvw½jzpbwih uUl vsp½v½&aomt½; jzih OayuNy uUl jzpyh;ap&rnfwm vsp½v½&yh; yluawmh oaAA owih ur& umv½ trsm;r½ Elw½wuf &aemLuw½t w½f, ' ðr½ ubmv½f uUl y½Dpni½&v, ? olu½y oym½ 'M¼ vsp½v½&r, / t½M¼M¼ pwkvp&meuUl &NyDwltcg c&pfw½k&v, tv&æspwih oli, csi yk&v, &eblyk&v w½v½ OayuNy uUl yh;ap&r, ? &ebul t½NyDy;apwih tçg trsu&' gopw½ jzpy:vm&if arwãy; yuUl jy&mr½ jychw½ent½jzih aju½ ðfap&r, ? t½M¼ aju½ ðfapNyD awmh r½ES h wuG av; O&aom yk&v w½ n½wih r½ vsp½v½&EIl &aomt½; jzih omf&-oarç uUl NyDap&r, ? t½M¼ NyDapNyDawmh pwkvp&mei jzpy: ygw, f-w½ t½ g O&lk ð\* u jyq&k; wmygy/

OayuNy\ e&aomt½Lumif

'DayuNy\ e&aomt½Lumif uUl jy&mr½ owih owðgw½bn? ur& um-ubmv½f uUl y½f Opi½& uleN? aw-ubmv½f uUl y½f Opi½&om xbwðgw½bn? uó -tb, bn? ½pð m-tv½t½m; jzih okðvm Og-c&rfomLuonfvnf? bO&ð E& jzpu½t½ent½ (c&rfomLuygapv½ arwãny&yr, h t½D arwãny&bn tv½t½m; jzih c&rfomLuwmv½ jzpe½t½ç ½&r½b? oluUl tavsmubmv½f jzpe½t½ç ½&v, M¼ q½v½ygw, ) 'lu&wm Og-qif&h&svnf? r½b E& v½w½t½ent½ (u½Pmy; oN tv½t½m; jzih qif&h&sv½w½w½w½ jzpe½t½ç f r½b? oluUl tavsmubmv½f jzpe½t½ç ½&v, M¼ q½v½ygw, ) ywior½v&awm Og-a&muNyD; &NyD aom pnt½p½svnf? e y&[ m, ð E& r½q½v, w½b½ygu½t½ent½? (rk ðvmy; oN tv½t½m; jzih &NyDrs r½q½v, w½b½ aezç v½ r½b? oluUl tavsmubmv½f jzpe½t½ç ½&v, M¼ q½v½ygw, /) Ewe& pol&om t½ci&t½m; jzih yOwãur& uwm' ó em-jzpaom (jri&ci&ES pyfyg) ubmv½f uUl y½f Opi½&bn t½jzpi ul jri&ci&v½f e&aomt½Lumif ½&v (O&lk ðy? 311-2)ü z½ jyxm; w½pum; ½&v ygw, /

t½pum; jzih tw½t½y q½v½w½uawmh ubmv½f uUl y½f Opi½&v, M¼ oabmu&ojri&w½ ÓP[ m OayuNybmOemjzpyh; jci&\ telq½t½Lumif jzpw, M¼ q½v½w½ygy? t½r½ pO&pm; p&m wpc&v, ? b, M¼ q½w½h arwãç u½Pmç rk ðvmw½uUl yh;ap&mr½awmh c&rfomapv½w½ arwãp½v qif&h&sv½w½p&si&w½ u½Pmp½v&NyDrs r½q½v, kv&pv½w½ rk ðvmp½v½zi h p½v½ygv½y yh;ap&oni r[ kv½ygv½m;? , ck ur& uwmjzih o&ri&w½uUl jy&musawmh arwãponf uUl yh;apw½ oN tv½t½w½f r½jzpb? oluUl tw½t½om jzpw, M¼ q½v, ? 'M¼q½w½h arwãponf uUl yh;ap&wm [ m bmr½ tust½ r½b; v½q½v&wm ra&mu&ayb½vm; v½pO&pm; p&mç ar; jref&pm ½&v ygw, /

t½jzuawmh bu&av; w½ tub½w½u½&æif arwã ponf t½m; ½&vavmu½ tust½uUl jzpa&EIl ygw, ? 'gayr, h tule&v½uawmh tv½t½w½f r½jzpe½t½b? bmv½lvq&æif r½baw½u om; orðaw½uUl c&rfomapv½w½ tw½w½f tzuzuf&S apmi h½&u½ axmu½y½om½v½ rawmroi&v½w½w½ om; orðaw½f r½brsm; u tv½w½w½t½w½f r½jzpb? o& tr½t½m; avsm½om jzpbv½ygy? t½r½ oltr½t½m; avsm½om jzpw½t½w½w½ r½baw½u om; orðaw½t½w½w½ rapmi h½&u½ raxmu½y½ib½v½w½h r½q½b? apmi h½&u½ axmu½y½ib½v½w½ ygy? trsm; t½m; jzih tust½v½&v½w½ygy/

arw&pon&Lumi h tuskjzpx&e&mr&ri rbrsm;u apmi&1/2&ubv& tlgavmuf tusk& rjzpx&e& E&ll&ayr, h arw&pon&fu& bmoem&t&ae&j&zi&h y&oi&fv&mygy? arw&nc&h bl pon&ri& bmoem&1/2&S&N t&v&tt&w&ll&f rjz&fj&m;ao&mv&v& arw&pa&om bmoem&ub&lv&u&awmh atmi&f&ri&pb&jz&py&gw, ? 'gayr, h O&ayu&fu&ll& y&oi&ap&mr&ri&awmh ]j&ub&mv&v&f u&ll& f&yl&O&pin&1/2&w, ? olw&ll&u&e&f olw&ll&v&ll& 'b&v&ll&v&pv&v&1/2&E&ll&f&S O&ayu&fu&ll&uz&pw, ? 'g&all&umi&h O&ayu&fu&ll& te&uy&ft&all&umi&f&jz&pw&h ur&e& uwm&O&P&u&ll& tajc&ct&jz&pz&zi&h jz&pap&z&ll& ta&B&u&dy&gw, ? t&J&v&ll& ta&B&u&dy&w&ll&w&ll&f ]j&rn&on&h bmoem&1/2&S&N t&v&tt&w&ll&f&ro&jz&pb&? olw&ll&u&e&f&om&jz&pw, ]j&q&ll&vm ES&ll&O&f&z&ll& az&mf&y&w&mygy? t&J&f&y&q&ll&su&ft& ur&e& uwm&O&P&f jz&py&oi&ap&e&f O&y&dy&P&oi&y&g&v&awmh&f&S p&lv&ur&e&b&\*b&kw&ll& t&us&of&cs&y&f&x&v&ll&y& a [ m&j&y&O&br, /

p&lv&ur&e&b&\*b&kw&ll&

j&rw&pb&oi&b&v&v&u&x&u&awmf umv&w&e&f&u om&O&w&j&yn&f (ir&tr&ri& ob&q&ll&v&h v&v&i&1/2&w, ? ob&q&ll&v&h y&g&v&ll&u w&ll&w, bn&fv&ll& te&u&f&1/2&w, ? 'g&all&umi&h j&re&f&mv&ll&q&ll&f&awmh armi&fv&ll&w, f&v&ll& ac&:&rs&ry? ol&zc&f&u&awmh awma', sq&ll&v&h y&P&oi&B&u&dz&pw, ? y&aoe&'D aum&ov&ri&f&B&u&ll& ya&m [ d&v&f&q&ll&B&u&dv&ll& jz&pw, ? y&pin&f&O&pin& aw&ll&v&ll& 87-u&ll&# ay&gr&sm;u, D&ow&ll& olu t&v&e&f&y&f& E&aj&rm&v&w&ll&w, ? ay&ur&f&e&f&f& p&oy&oi&O&pin& rule&w, f&v&ll& r&1/2&oi&? u&e&fv&mc&sn&f&y&v&ll& B&u&ll&aw&ll&y&B&awmh b, bl&u&ll&f&O bmu&ll&f&O ray; rv&bt&w&ll& olu or&sm;tm; 'b&v&ll&y&ll& n&e&ll&um; oi&f&y&yg&ow&ll&

t&O&e&me&ll&c, H' d&v&ll&? Or&e&me&O&oi&O&oi& H  
r''e&O&oi&orm [ m&H&f& y@&awm C&rm&O&ao-w&ll&

t&O&e&me&ll&rs&up&of&aus&u&ll&w&ll&? c, H&ao&f&ze&f&sm;awmh u&e&fv&oi&:j&ci&fu&ll& 'b&oi& p-lun&ll&q&f&ci&f&f& vn&f&au&mi&f&? Or&e&me&ll&aw&mi&f&y&ll&w&ll&? o&oi& H&j&ca&umi&fu&av&w&ll&u ent&ent&f&csi&f& o, f&aq&mi&fv&mj&ci&f&f&zi&h r&sm;pb&oi& p&ri&ci&fu&ll& 'b&oi& p-lun&ll&q&f&ci&f&f& vn&f&au&mi&f&? r''e&H& y&sm;&n&f&w&ll&? orm [ m&H&f&y&sm;au&mi&fu&ll&u ent&ent&f&csi&f& o, f&aq&mi&fv&mo&j&zi&h p&ri&ci&fu&ll& 'b&oi& p-lun&ll&q&f&ci&f&f& vn&f&au&mi&f&? y@&awm- p&oy&oi&a&: j&ri&fo&yn&m&1/2&bn&f& C&H& t&fu&ll& tm&O&ao-ap&mi& 1/2&fu&f& x&e&f&cs&y&f& p&ll&t&f&f& a&ex&ll& &m&ll& -w&ll&

t&J&g& awma', s y&P&oi&B&u&du olom; pon&fu&ll& n&e&ll&um;j&ow&ll& l&bo&g' pum;y&f& rs&up&of&aus&u&ll&q&ll&vm j&re&f&mj&yn&f&ri&awmh to&ll&r&1/2&g&bl&? t&E&ll& r&oi& olw&ll&v&pin&f&ygy? t&J&f&ri& rs&up&of&q&ll&vmu rs&up&of&u&e&f&v&em&v&ll& cy&fv&ll& aq;rs&up&of& r [ kv&f&y&g&bl&? rs&up&of&ll& t&v&su&of&w&ll& [ mygy? & [ e&f&rs&mr&ri& t&J&v&ll& rs&up&of&j&zi&h rs&up&of&u&of&f&bt&v&ll& yn&w&f&x&m;w&ll& olu&f&y&ll& f&v&ll& 1/2&g&w, ? t&J&f&rs&up&of&aus&u&ll& a&oi&v&ll& rs&up&of&ll& v&f&f&ok&v&ll&w, ? uk&v&m;aw&f& rs&up&of&ri& v&f&f&ok&v&ll&x&m;w&ll& rn&f&rn&f&t&u&fu&ll& j&ri&zt&ll&ur&f&ay&g&ll& t&J&g [ m wp&f&cg&E&f&cg&av&mu&f& a&oi&1/2&e&f&awmh u&e&fv&oi&:w&ll& rx&i&1/2&oi&:y&g&bl&? 'gayr, h t&B&u&f&ay&g&f&f& &max&mi&pon&f& 1/2&v&ll&tc&g&us&awmh a&oi&:i, f& a&oi&:i, f&v&ll& u&e&fv&oi&:w&ll& x&i&1/2&oi&:E&ll&f&y&gw, ? t&J&g&v&ll&y&ll& ay&ur&f&v&? g&e&f&e&f&f& ent&ent&f&csi&f&ayr, h l&um&awmh u&e&fv&oi&:E&ll&f&w, ? ay&w&ll&f& ay&w&ll&f&v&ll& ent&ent&f&awmh u&e&fv&oi&:w&mygy? t&J&g&u&ll& q&f&ci&f&f&v&ll&f&f& ent&ent&f&ayr, h ray&ur&f&e&f&bt&v&ll& q&ll&v&ll&vm ygy?

a&em&u&ll&y&B&awmh aw&mi&f&y&ll&q&ll&vm j&ca&umi&fu&av&rs&sm;u or&e&fu&av&rs&sm;u&ll& o, f&aq&mi&fv&m&v&ll& p&ly&km;&mu B&u&dr&m;w&ll& aw&mi&f&B&u&dz&pw&v&ll& jz&pv&mv&w, ? t&J&g&u&ll& lun&ll&q&f&ci&f&f&v&ll& y&pin&f&u&ll& p&ll&R, ? ent&ent&f&u&av&raj&y&ma&v&mu&f& b&v&ll& t&x&i&ao&ll&y&dr&pb&ll& r&ae&f& wp&f&j&ym;wp&f&cs&y&ayr, h p&ll&R, ? p&lz&e&f&sm;awmh p&oy&oi&O&pin&rs&sm;pb&oi& jz&pv&m&E&ll&f&w, ? 'g&all&umi&h&or&O&ll&ray&sm&u&f&pb&ll&p&ll&R, f&v&ll& q&ll&v&ll&y&gw, /

a&em&u&ll&y&B&awmh y&sm;&n&f&u&ll& y&sm;au&mi&fu&av&rs&sm;u o, f, l&v&m&mr&ri& r&rs&sm;y&g&bl&? ent&ent&f&u&av&:y&ll& 'gayr, h o, f, l&v&m&z&e&f&sm;awmh y&sm;&n&f&rs&sm;pb&oi& p&ll&w, ? t&J&g&u&ll& lun&ll& q&f&ci&f&f&v&ll& wp&f&j&ym;wp&f&cs&y&f&f& ent&ent&f&ayr, h&or&O&ll&p&ll&R, f&v&ll& q&ll&v&ll&v&mygy?

t&w&ll&v&f&f& q&ll&v&ll&vmu&awmh t&f&f&z& jz&pb&ll& [ m ay&ur&f&ci&f&f& ize&f&w&ll&f&ci&f&f&1/2&bl& &or&O&ll& o&ll&q&nt& p&la&q&mi&f& x&m;&R, f&v&ll& q&ll&v&ll&v&mygy? t&J&D&wp&f&cg&w&e&f&u j&rw&pb&oi&b&v&v&u ou&f&aw&mv&xi&1/2&oi&:1/2&v&ll& t&J&D&om&O&w&ll&tr&f&ry&ll& w&ll&w&ll&''r&® a [ m&j&y&aw&mi&f&v&su&f& 1/2&aw&mi&f&w, ? j&rw&pb&oi&b&v&v&u w&yn&h ol&C&ma&w&mi&f&sm;u&v&ll& x&i&1/2&oi&:1/2&aw&w, ? o' g&w&ll&e&f& j&yn&f&pb&ll& l&u&w&ll&B&aw&ll&u o&P&\*f&aq&mu&f&v&ll&v&ll& Al& o&moem&O&f& jz&pv&ll&w, ? i&g&:y&g&:o&v& 1/2&f&y&g&:o&v& w&ll&u&ll&aq&mu&f&v&ll&v&ll&v&ll&









ury#6 &Pm-ubmVftm;uH&m ½UeNwH avmubuluaelun&if pbyh;a&; tvlyftuif trl  
awf[ m tm;uH&mavvy? tJgvlyif aumi r l ubm u u u t m;uH u w, ? raumifrluawmh r½vHtaeuifvH  
taejzibm tm;uH u &w, ? raumifrluifavav qif&J lu© uifavavy? 'galumih raumifrluH  
uifatmi tyusi vHvaumi r luH[ m tm;uH p&m tppy? 'yH vJ ur© um-yH f t z i f ygy/

ur#aumifrl raumifrluH? oaw&owDgawuH , 'dH [ 0yPvwm, - t, kvftjrwH t jzpjziH  
(jrefm pum;acsm&ef , 'dH \ teuluH csefxm;on) ObZw&cJcm;onvH raumifulu t, kvftnHbm;  
jzpaPw, ? aumi r luH tjrifitjrwpm; jzpaPw, ? t, kvftnHbm;jzpcif? taumiftrwif pm;jzpcifqHvH  
'D 2-rsHjzih owDgawuH rHvH iyxm;wH u u cJcm;w, M qlygw, V tJguH jrefmvH twHkyfye&if  
JowDgawf[ m ubm uH f yH Dpm½uon? uH taruH ch u &on? ubm talumif ½uon? ubm  
aqf&H r w&aqG ½uon? ubm tm;uH &m½uon? owDgawuH t, kvftjrwif jzpatmif ulu p r H c m;  
on} vH jzplw, ? tJguH q u &r, V

owDgawf[ m ubm uH f yH Dpm½uon? uH taruH  
ch u &on? ubm talumif ½uon? ubm aqf&H  
r w&aqG ½uon? ubm tm;uH &m½uon? owDgawuH  
t, kvftjrwif jzpatmif ulu p r H c m;on/

'g[ m AR jrwpHb&m; \ w&m;awmf? owDgawG t, kvftnH jzpaellu&wm? qif&J lu© a&mu&e  
lu&wmvJ rHvH uH f yxm;wH ulu p r H zelw&ay;wmy? tjrifitjrwif jzpaellu&wm c&fom lu&wmvJ ulu  
p r H zelw&ay;wmyvH zelqifOg' t&q&i&awmh c&fomatmif v b&m;ocifu zelqifw, ? qif&atmif v  
b&m;ocifu zelqifw, M q v H r , ? 'vH q&awmh qif&belluwh obawu igw u u qif&atmif bma lumih  
zelqif ygvH r vH pO f pm;lyD raueyp&m ½lygw, ? urH&ay: rH qif&wH obawu r sm;aeawmh raueyvH  
vawu r sm;aezG f ½lygw, ? AR w&m;awmf t&uawmh c&fomwvJ ulu ftriuH lumif y? qif&wmu vJ  
ul ftriuH lumif y vH q&awmh b, bl u H S raueyp&m r½o? aemi h&; twuf ul ftriuH ubm aumifatmif  
\*½p u bH; zH vH v, ? tJ Da' oemawmf t& J qHwmyu qHwm&? aumif r aumif pm;on? qH aumif E p w e f ul  
p r H c p u &on} vH aqmi yH p b&m;w, ? tJguH q u &r, V

qHwmyu qHwm&? aumif r aumif pm;on/

qHwH raumifrluH y&if qH O g; wH raumif u s u H &r, ? aumif w u b u v t r i u H y r s a u m i f u s u  
c&fom u H &r, M q u l y g w, ? O y r m t m; j z i h o & u t y e p w H t c s t f a p u H p l u & i f t c s t o b u w, ? t c s t o b u H  
p m; & w, ? a ½ u u t o y & m t p ½ v H t c s t f a p u H p l u & i f t c s t o b u H p m; & w, ? t J g v H y ' k v d a q m i y H u H  
q u &r, V

qH aumif E p w e f u p r H c p u &on/

tqH t, kv t n H j z p a t m i f t a u m i f t j r w j z p a t m i f ' E p r s t r H u H f w H i y x m; w H u l u p r H z e l  
w&w, ? t J u u z e l w & a y; w H q u u s t a u m i f u s t q i f & e c r f o m u H c p m; c p m; a e l u & w, M q u l y g w, V

tJ t u s o f c s y f a j z l u m; c s u u H o b v i u t a o; p w i t u s, f t m; j z i h e m; r v n h o; a o m a l u m i h  
t u s, h o z e l y d a [ m l u m; z H a v o u f x m; w, ? t J b w m h j r w p H b & m; u ' v H t u s, h o z e l y d a [ m l u m; a w m f  
r l y g w, V









bOwlefu yif &[ Eñax&lvplyg; qftcklvvm&mrñ iSubm;[ i fES h qftuluyMlyð r\*Zlvu&&ef qfñau mi f awmi fclwltwlvf &[ Eñv]jzp&ygowñ

' ðywf wãvð rax&f Owñzi h olwplyg;ull nðf q&f tema&m\*grsm;wwvMumif o&w, / tJ ðteuf ull ]nðf qblum; temrsm;]vñ aqmi ÿk lvplyñ f pð pðk;w, ? nðf qjci f rS luOba½ñi &f usef rmw, ? tJ ð teufull ' ðñ twlvçkyfa [ mxm;w, /

(2-c) tyñAm"oðwæðum {om rmP0 y#y'g , ' ðH owñeñ tOð [ XuZmwæðum a [ mvd

rmP0-obvkvif , ' ðHa, m t, H tlvuibbn? owñeñ owðgwlull tOð [ XuZmwæðum-rnðf qlvwæom oabm½bn? a [ mvd:jzpñ? wó -xlvñ? {om y#y'g-owðgwlull rnðf qðom þ tusion? tyñAm"oðwæðum-tem enñjci fç usef rñjci f ull jzpápwwñonlvñ

tJ ðteufull aqmi ÿk fñ ]joem;usef rmon]vñ aemuyñ f t jzpf pðk;w, ? tJ ðñ oem;&f usef rmwv, M qñci jzi h rnðf q&f usef rmwv, kvñ teufull oðpygw, ? oem;w, kvñ if rnðf q lvvbl; qlvñ xi½ñ;ygw, ? tJ ðaqmi ÿk faemuyñ f ull a½ñyñ f el qupylyð qlu&r, /

(2) nðf qblum;ç temrsm;ç oem;usef rmon/

roem;rnñwmb l olwplyg;ull nðf qlvbññi tema&m\*grsm;wwlv, ? , ck tema&m\*grsm;lyð rusef rmwñ olaw [ m nðf qzclvlyM rsvi, &r, ? olwplyg;ull oem;rnñwmaom tñ jzi h rnðf qlvbl [ m tema&m\*g enñyg;lyð usef rmwv, ? , ck tema&m\*g enñyg;lyð usef rñrsm;awlv olaw [ m nðf qñ uifclvlyM rsvi, &r, ? , ck wvd ar;çef \ tajzulla [ m&r, ? ygvdwñ twlvçkyf]y&r, /

t½yñqñci fç tqifvñci f \ tallumifull

(3-u) a'gobuñi trsvxlvlyð a'gotavsvlyrvñi tyg, fi &bl usa&muñwvñon? vlvb0 a&muñmvñi vñ tqifrvs t½yñqñwvñon? tJ ðteufull ' ðñ tusðfçkyfa [ mxm;ygw, /

' ðPbðwæðum {om rmP0 y#y'g , ' ðHaum"aem a [ mvd

rmP0-obvkvif , ' ðHa, m t, H tlvuibbn? aum"aem-trsva'gobuñon? a [ mvd:jzpñ? wó -xlvñ? {om y#y'g-trsva'gobuñon þ tusion? ' ðPbðwæðum-tqifrvñci fç t½yñqñci f ull jzpápwwñonlvñ

trsvxlvlyð qñ&f csuñsifyif rsuEñitae txm;awçysullyð t½yñqñon;avmñwmy? aemi l b0 ob&mi vlvb0jyefzpf if t½yñqñwvñ, lvñ tJ guñ ]a'gorðvñ tusðfwe]vñ aqmi ÿk a½ñyñ f t jzpf pðk;w, ? olwplyg;u rclbmatmif ajmayr, h pðvñ qñbl onñçñe&i fawnñ aemi l b0rñ ewññok'wlvñ a&muñwvñ, ? vlvb0a&muñm jye&i vñ t½yñtqif vsvivñ, lvñ, lvñ tJ guñ ] ðñ tusðfçkyfa [ mxm;ygw, /

(3-c) ygom' ðu oðwæðum {om rmP0 y#y'g , ' ðH tauñ"aem a [ mvd

rmP0-obvkvif , ' ðHa, m t, H tlvuibbn? tauñ"aem-trsvrxlvlyð onñçñwvñon? a [ mvd:jzpñ? wó -xlvñ? {om y#y'g-trsvrxlvlyð onñçñwvñon þ tusion? ygom' ðu oðwæðum-Munññçç fsvjci f ull jzpápwwñonlvñ tJ guñ ] onñçñ vsvon] [ k aqmi ÿk pðk;on? tJ guñ a½ñyñ f el qupylyð qlu&r, /





ar-igr6? yawin tw&om;ordawG 1/2uon? ar- igr6? "el tw&a1/2aig paom Opin1/2bn? Ew& pol xirsvvsv? Amavm-ob&mta&;ul ar&awGjri bvlh ynmr1/2om vrluon? Od[ nwe&om;ord OpinwES hpyfi yiyefvsul 1/2aconf/

om;ordawG Opinaw[ m rrdul yifi wu, ftm;u&mawGv&kiyD tJgaw&pylyD yye&MumiLu aelluw, ? ysup&ctw&1/2i&ivl p&1/2yaq&aw, ? ysup&rn h ta&;ul aw&ly&awmh yye&MumiLu aew, ? ysup&aeq&t wuf ul p&w&qif&wmu&awmh tx&ajymp& rvly&gbt? r&ao;wh p&ly&Opinaw&ul &atmif tm;x&w&vly&ul h&awmh yiyef&aw, ? om;ordawG au&ar&ayp&w&tw&wuf yiyef&qif&ae&w, m&v q&w&ly&gw, ? 'gayr, h

tw& [ &rdul bonyi? tw&em-r&rd&? ew&wu, ftm;u&m& t&j&pz&ir&1/2&cs? ao&awmh, lq&wh tcgr&us&awmh rrdul &awmh&S tm;ru&h&b&v& q&w&ly&gw, ? aoly&w&it&cg&v tyg, ru&atmif r&qif& r&E&fyg;&atmif rrdul &awmh&S tm;ru&h&b&v& q&w&ly&gw, ? yk&in-om;ord&w&bn? ul&awm- wu, ftm;u&m& t&ae&zi&bnf[ k tb, r&h q&w&G &m&1/2&h&nf? ul&awm "el&wu, ftm;u&m& Opin&1/2bnf[ k tb, r&h q&w&G &m 1/2&h&nf/

, &ajymp&w&it&me&aoa|;Bud[ m aoon&el w&py&ly&euf qif&lu& a&mub&h&;&1/2&w, ? ay;v&h 'ge ub&w&ul tm;ru&h&bl om;ES h&ypin&ubm tm;u&h&w&it&w&ul tw&lu& a&mub&h&;&1/2&wmy? ay;v&w& cr&fom&u, D&wh tallumi&aw&u&awmh rsm;p&h&1/2&ygw, ? &m&Zir&[ r&ru E&Eu&q&w&v&v[ m t&1/2&ft&E&k&grax&ftm; q&f&wp&Z&f&ay;v&w&me& ewfyn&a&m&u&ly& be&f&w&e&h&u&w&wh ew&j&zp&w, ? tJ&gul cPcP ajym&el&uygy? 'g&allumi&h ]ray;v&u r&fym&u? v&f&S ay&u, bonf&q&w&h 'dv&m; [ m od&v ok&m;Z& o&ly&awmh usi&v&usi&Z& tw&e&fyif ta&;Bud&ygw, ? 'gayr, h Ar&bmom&Oif jre&f&my&n&b&yn&bom;aw&u&awmh ay;v&w&h up&h& v&w&v r&1/2&yg&bt? trsm;tm;j&zi&h&j&yn&pb&el&uw&mc&sn&fygy?

tr&rd, kw& tr&rd&rw&j&ci&\ tallumif&ul

(6-u) ul lu& lu& txi&Bud&ly& 1/2&h&x&lu&blul 1/2&h&f&h&if 1/2&h&ox&lu&blul r&1/2&h&o&if tyg, fi& usa&m&u&f&w&w&v, ? v&lb&oa&m&u&f&mv&v&v, kw&h&wh tr&rd&h& j&zp&w&w&v, ? tJ&teu&ul 'D&h tu&of&cs&f a[ m&x&m;ygw, /

epuk&e&od&w&el&um {om rmPO y#y'g , 'dH xa'g  
a[ m&vd&tw&rd&me&dt&b&Dga' w&A&he t&b&Dga' w&e&ponf/

rmPO-ob&v&vi? , 'd&H&a, m t, h&t&lu&ib&bn? xa'g-r&1/2&h&o ru&h&f&n&w&el&h&avmu&at&mi&v& rme&j&zi&h&awmh&f&mv&sv&1/2bnf/ tw&rd&me&rd&rd&ul lu& txi&Bud&vs&ul olv&pyg;ul txi&ao;on? a[ m&v&e& j&zp&N? t&b&Dga' w&A& 1/2&h&x&lu&u&om&olu& e t&b&Dg-a' w&e&1/2&f&cl&acs/ (ae&m&r&S&i t&1/2&h&tao&iyo&ib&nu&ul t&1/2&h&tao&riy? ae&m&z, h&y;oi&blul ae&m&z, f&ray;? 1/2&h&ox&lu&blul r&1/2&h&o? tav;yo&ib&nu&ul tav;riy? jr&w&el&oi&blul jr&w&el&? ya&Z&mb&oi&bnul rya&Z&mb&) w&ó -x&ib&N? {om y#y'g-r&1/2&h&o ru&h&f&n&w&el&h&atmif rme&ax&mi&av&mi&w&ifaom p&t&usion? epuk&e&od&w&el&um-tr&rd, kw& tr&rd&h& j&zp&ci&ul j&zp&ap&w&w&v on&w&v

1/2&h&x&lu&f; 1/2&h&ox&lu&ob&q&w&v&v&v r&b&pon&h& tou&bu&da&om&ot; olv&pon&ES h&j&yn&pb&om 1/2&S & [ ef&paom olv&ly&ij&zp&v, ? tou&bu&dw&h& r&b&h&bn&pon&ul 1/2&h&oi&h 1/2&h&x&lu&w, ? 1/2&f&cl&awmhif t&1/2&h&tao&awmh iy&x&lu&w&my? r&h&k&uf olv&pon&f&yn&pb&wh 1/2&S & [ ef&pon&ul 1/2&h&x&lu&w, ? b&R&m;ppf b&R&m;r&e&f ol&C&mt&ppf&r&e&f w&ul 1/2&h&x&lu&w, ? 1/2&h&ox&lu&w, ? tJ&D 1/2&h&x&lu&f 1/2&h&ox&lu&blul rme&j&zi&h&r&1/2&h&tao&iyv&v&f i&v&v us&w&w&v w, ? v&j&zp&v&m&i&v&v tr&rd, kw& tr&rd&h&h&h&h& j&zp&w&w&w&v, w&h tJ&gul ]r&1/2&h&tao&r&rd, kw&f&cs&v&v&v aq&mi&yl&f w&pp&v&pb&v&v&v, /

(6-c) rme&f&mer&x&m;bl 1/2&h&x&lu&blul 1/2&h&f&h&if 1/2&h&ox&lu&blul 1/2&h&o&if ew&f&h&oi&f&w&e&mu&f, ? v&j&zp&v&m&i&v&v tr&rd&rw&x&li& j&zp&w&w&v, ? tJ&gul&v 'D&h tu&of&cs&f a[ m&x&m;ygw, /

Opinuk/DeoDwiedum {om rmPO y#ly'g , 'dHtwa'g  
a[ mvd tewrmed)tbDga'wAHe tbDga'wepon/

rmPO-obvkiel, 'dHa, mt, HtMuibbn? twa'g-rmejzih rawmi kwifbl Et nHysmaysmif  
on? tewrmed)rnul lull tvftxiirBulon? a[ mwetjzpn? tbDga'wAHe tbDg a'wepoDlxulobul  
1/2EhN? (ae&mr&ayjicif; 1/2hojicif ponul\N/) wó -xibN? {om y#ly'g-rmeime rBulbl 1/2EhN  
ponul iyaom ptusion? Opin uk/De oDwiedum-trsdjrwXli jzpjicifujzppapwwon(wH tJ guk\l  
1/2hojicif rBulbl) vH aemuyil faqmi yk ftjzpi pDxm;w, ? tJ guk\l 1/2lyil fel qubpylyD qM&r, /

(6) r1/2hao rsh, kwacs? 1/2ho rsdjrwon/

'D&atmif tustay;uJym;yH ajcmursh[ m qif&csfomtaejzih txixi1/2h;w, ? toufw&ic  
temrsm;&i; t1/2lyil&i; taet&lenf&i; ypinr1/2&i; trsh, kwH&ic qif&lvmy? tou1/2h&i; tem  
uif&i; tqifv&i; taet&Hsm;&i; aygrsm;u, D&i; trsdjrw&ic csfomw, Mq&wmy? 'galumih  
csfomLuygap? qif&rs v&vbjrmuLuygap? rqlwi, kwbl csfomHJ csfomLuygapvH arwanc u1/2Pmc  
rk vvmul yH;apwm[ m 'D 6-rshel ylyD ouqilw, ? xHtwyif urE um-ubmvGif ul lyil Opin1/2lu  
w, M Oayumul yH;apwmv[ 'D 6-rshel ylyD qil wmygy? qil lyil uawmh csfomLuygap ... ponjzi h arwanc  
u1/2Pmc rk vvmul yH;apjicifalumih owDgawf&h tou1/2h&icif temuifjicif paom tustul vbavmu  
rlyDapEH lbt? tou1/2h&icif paom ufermapwwaomul pon1/2h&icif v&vavmu jynpEH lw, ?  
'galumih urE um-ubmvGif ul lyil Opin 1/2luw, M ESvHogf&wH Oayumul ES h 'D 6-rshel ylyD qil w, ?  
ylyD qil wHtwel 'De&mr& arwaponul 1/2v&vqlyH;rs;NyDawmh Oayumul 1/2v&vqlyH;rs; M&r, /

tm;vHowDgawGcsfomLuygap? csfomLuygap/

tm;vHowDgawGqif&rsv&vbjrmuLuygap? v&vbjrmuLuygap/

tm;vHowDgawG &1/2lyil pntpHcsfomrs rqlwi, kwbl csfomHJ csfomLuygap? csfomHJ csfom  
Luygap/

Oayum 132-yg yH;yH

- tm;vHowDgawGurE um-ubmvGif ul lyil Opin 1/2luon/
- 1/2luon/ulHtm;avsmf&ijzpaellu&on/
- qHwmlyuc qHwm&c aumi frSaumi fpm;on/
- qHwami fEpfwe; upHrH cpM&on/
- tm;vHtoul&lawGubmvGif ul lyil Opin 1/2luon/
- tm;vHxi1/2h;jzpbawGubmvGif ul lyil Opin1/2luon/
- tm;vHk&v&lawGubmvGif ul lyil Opin1/2luon/
- tm;vH cEmul ftw&abm1/2lawGubmvGif ul lyil Opin1/2luon/

, ck&v&vqlyH;rs;clwh ig;yk lu tyil ftjcm; tueltowr1/2hwh owDgawGul vspv1/2hwh taem"b  
Oayum (5)yg;y? , ckHb"bOayum (7)yg;ul 1/2v&vqlyH;rs;M&ODr, /

- tm;vH trsdor&lawGubmvGif ul lyil Opin1/2luon/
- tm;vH trsdom;awGubmvGif ul lyil Opin1/2luon/
- tm;vH t&d mawGubmvGif ul lyil Opin1/2luon/
- tm;vH ykZ&lawGubmvGif ul lyil Opin1/2luon/
- tm;vH ew&lawGubmvGif ul lyil Opin1/2luon/

tm;vH vawGubmvGifuH yH DpH 1/2UonH/  
tm;vH tyg, bowDgawGubmvGifuH yH DpH 1/2UonH/

'gu Mb''b OayuH (7)yg;yH; yH? tJD Mb''b (7)yg;ES ha/2em;u taem''b (5)yg;uH aygi fVLU&if  
12-yg;&w, ? tJg[m t&yrsuEhijziH yH fjcM; uebowjcir/2vH 'bom taem''b OayuH 12-yg;y?  
t&yrsuEhijziH yH fjcM; uebowjcir/2vH yH; wht cgvI t&yrsuEhijziH wpcK wpcKriH eni wlyif 12-yg;p&w, ?  
t&yrsuEhijziH q, ck qH wmh 120-&w, ? tJgu 'bom b''u 120-wH tJD 120-uH/ tuOf ckyi 1/2vqH  
yH; rsm; Lu&r, ? vLuqLu/

ta/2t&yH tm;vHowDgawGubmvGifuH yH DpH 1/2UonH/  
ta/2t&yH tm;vH tyg, bowDgawGubmvGifuH yH DpH 1/2UonH/  
taemuft&yH tm;vHowDgawGubmvGifuH yH DpH 1/2UonH/  
taemuft&yH tm;vH tyg, bowDgawGubmvGifuH yH DpH 1/2UonH/  
ajrmuft&yH tm;vHowDgawGubmvGifuH yH DpH 1/2UonH/  
ajrmuft&yH tm;vH tyg, bowDgawGubmvGifuH yH DpH 1/2UonH/  
awmift&yH tm;vHowDgawGubmvGifuH yH DpH 1/2UonH/  
awmift&yH tm;vH tyg, bowDgawGubmvGifuH yH DpH 1/2UonH/  
ta/2awmift&yH tm;vHowDgawGubmvGifuH yH DpH 1/2UonH/  
ta/2awmift&yH tm;vH tyg, bowDgawGubmvGifuH yH DpH 1/2UonH/  
taemufajrmuft&yH tm;vHowDgawGubmvGifuH yH DpH 1/2UonH/  
taemufajrmuft&yH tm;vH tyg, bowDgawGubmvGifuH yH DpH 1/2UonH/  
ta/2ajrmuft&yH tm;vHowDgawGubmvGifuH yH DpH 1/2UonH/  
ta/2ajrmuft&yH tm;vH tyg, bowDgawGubmvGifuH yH DpH 1/2UonH/  
taemufawmift&yH tm;vHowDgawGubmvGifuH yH DpH 1/2UonH/  
taemufawmift&yH tm;vH tyg, bowDgawGubmvGifuH yH DpH 1/2UonH/  
atmuft&yH tm;vHowDgawGubmvGifuH yH DpH 1/2UonH/  
atmuft&yH tm;vH tyg, bowDgawGubmvGifuH yH DpH 1/2UonH/  
txuft&yH tm;vHowDgawGubmvGifuH yH DpH 1/2UonH/  
txuft&yH tm;vH tyg, bowDgawGubmvGifuH yH DpH 1/2UonH/

, ck 1/2vqH LUwmaw[m 'bom b''b OayuH 120-tuOf ckyi ygy? tJgawGubH a/2em;u qH wmh  
'bom taem''b 12-yg;ES h aygi fVLU&if OayuH 132-yg; jzplv, ? OayuH yH; yH Luwmh p/bH; lyD 'gayr, h  
obvkiN tar; uH ajzLuM; wH tajz 7-yg; xLu aemuqH tajzuH ajymzH usebeao;w, ? tJguH tck  
qub[mr, /

toOPenfjici fES hbuji cif \ taLumi fuH

(7-u) E'' rmP0 {uapH EwH Og yL&om Og orPH Og JA [ PH Og Ououf rlvH e y&ypH vM  
a[mvD]] uD baEA ubvH uD tubvH uD omOZHE uD teOZHE uD aoOwAH uDeaoOwAH uD ar u&D rmeH  
'IC&wH t[ dvm, 'luH, a[mvD uD Og ye ar u&D] rmeH 'IC&wH t[ dvm, olcg, a[mvD] wD

rmP0-obvki? E''-pavmuu? {uapH EwH Og yL&om Og-r&trjzpaq a, muH; jzpaq  
tcH&om obn? orPH Og JA [ PH Og Oyouf rlvH- &[ efuH jzpaq ojrwiH jzpaq cOf uyi? e y&ypH vM  
a[mvD-rar; wv&c? (b, M&r; oibovqH wmh) baEA-t/2S b&M;? uD ubvH uD tubvH-ublvu  
b, f[ mygv? tublvu b, f[ mygv? uD omOZHE uD teOZHE b, f[ mu tjypr/2ygov? b, f[ mu tjypr/2  
ygov? uD aoOwAH uD eaoOwAH-b, f[ muH rD bi ygov? b, f[ muH rD bi ygov? uD ar u&D] rmeH  
b, f[ muH vlyv? ar-tuElyr? 'IC&wH t[ dvm, 'luH, a[mvD-1/2Hri p&om umvywvH  
tusH pdyH; rh tvH H; qif&tvH H jzpygov? Og ye-xH svpyg? uD u&D] rmeH b, f[ muH yv? 'IC&wH  
[ dvm, olcg, a[mvD-1/2Hri p&om umvywvH tusH pdyH; rh tvH H; crf&om&ef tvH H jzpygov?  
EwH-pollrar; wv&c; rar; blaacson/













'lu@ tewiobamawluil epj okc twataejzih torf;awgy? toZhawgy? tJD toZhu tajcclydawmhv/ ocj&OhrmPpaom O#qif&awGjzpyf;:aewmy/

a, m\*trhawmh tJ M tawltxul xw, t xw, ponjzih 1/2rswaew, ? t x t m; jzih oñ; aewh tcg oñ; w, t oñ; w, ? nmv f w, t b, M f w, ? u w, t v f w, t c s w, f ponjzih rjywvlulyd 1/2rswae&w, ? tJ g[ m (\*paEñ Og-oñ; onf 1/2ñ omf vnt? Og-oñ; aeq[ oñ; aewef r vnt? \*pñ rlvñ- oñ; onf[ li? yzmemvñ- oñ ponjzih a[ mawmhv) r[ mowv| meokv ygvawmES hit nd 1/2bðewmygy? tJ trñ 1/2byluil ]oñ; onf[ li oñ; ]vñ t&yobhpum; jzih jyqk m; wmuñ t x t lowvlu & r, ? 1/2y[ b & r, ? Oga, m' m w u l o & r, M y & r w t r n j z i h 1/2o ð y r x m; b t? 'gayr, h oñ; w, t oñ; w, f ponjzih t&yobhpum; e y 1/2rswae&ityif a, m\*lu awmi h w i f w e f u e f v l y 1/2ñ; w h o a b m v & m; u l o b b ñ; w m y? & y l w t c g p o n f r i v l & y l w, f x l l w, f t y l w, f a u f w, f q e l w, f v l y l w, f i j y i l w, f p o n j z i h t & y o b h p u m; e y 1/2rswae&ityif tJ h w m i h w i f w e f u e f v l y 1/2ñ; w h O g a, m 1/2y l o a b m t r e f u l o b b ñ; w m y g y?

aemulydawmh OrfAluf azmi f w i f y e l w i f a z m i f w, f y e l w, M t & y o b h p u m; e y 1/2rswae&if v l t J h w m i h w i f w e f u e f v l y 1/2ñ; w h O g a, m 1/2y l o a b m t r e f u l o b b ñ; w m y g y? a z m i f w, f y e l w, M 1/2rsw&mrñ x t j c m; w h t c s u f v p c k v l 1/2ñ v, ? t J g[ m b m v b q k i f a z m i f w m q k i f y e l u s w, ? y e l w m q k i f i v l a z m i f w u l w, ? x l l w, t x l w, M r s w i m r s m; v l & y e m; a e & r n h t c e f &, M r 1/2b t? a z m i f w m l y d & i f y e l w, M 1/2rsw&r, ? y e l w m l y d & i f v l a z m i f w, M 1/2rsw&r, ? t J M l r j y w 1/2rswae&awmh a 1/2b o w e f; a e m u b w d a 1/2b o r m " e l a e m u b o r m " d w p p y l w n f p y q u h e a o m a l u m i h o r m " j z p l v G l w, ? o r m " j z p a w m h O y ó e m O P j z p l w, ? t J g[ m t a z m i f t y e l 1/2rsw&mrñ x t j c m; w h t c s u f y? 'gayr, h a z m i f w m e l y e l w m ' D 2- c k w n f u b m 1/2rsw&w m a w m h r[ k v y g b t? a z m i f w, f y e l w, M 1/2rswae&if p a v l u t; B u p n & i f t J p a v l u t; B u p n i w m u l v l 1/2rsw&w m y? a n m i f w m y l w m e m w m x i 1/2ñ; a y: v m & i f t J g u l v l 1/2rsw&w m y? u l l v u f v l y 1/2ñ; i j y i & i f t J g u l v l 1/2rsw&w m y? l u m; & i f j r i & i f t J g u l v l 1/2rsw&w m y? b m r s t x t 1/2rswp & m r 1/2ñ i f a w m h a z m i f w m e l y e l w m u l b m 1/2rswae&w, /

tJ M l 1/2rswae&mrñ awmi h w m c w i f w m c w e f u e l w m v l y 1/2ñ; w m u O g a, m' m w y? t J g u l x o b w m u u m, O h m P l y? t J x o b r Ñ w n & m u u m, y o m' 1/2y l y? a z m i f w, t y e l w, M 1/2rswi w i f - 1/2rswi w i f t J h w m i h w m c w i f w m c a v s m v m c w e f u e l w m c v l y 1/2ñ; w m u j z p a p? x o b w m u j z p a p? u l l f t l u n 1/2y l u l j z p a p o b b ñ; w, ? o r m " O P i t m; 1/2ñ m w h t c g u s a w m h a z m i f 1/2y l u w j c m; ç 1/2o b w m u w j c m; ç y e l 1/2y l u w j c m; ç 1/2o b w m u w j c m; ç j c m; l y d o l w, /

'gallumi h x o b q t P r ñ u l l e l x o b w m u 1/2y l x o b w m c 1/2o b w m u e m r M l ' B l j c m; o l w, ? x l l t w y i f o ñ; q t a j c v f q t P r ñ u l l e l y 1/2ñ; w m u 1/2y l x o b w m 1/2o b w m e m r f - ' M l j c m; o l w, ? a u f q t q e l q l c P r ñ u l l e l a w m i h w i f v l y 1/2ñ; w m u 1/2y l x o b w m 1/2o b w m u e m r f ' M l j c m; o l w, ? a z m i f w, f y e l w, M l r s v q t P r ñ u l l e l w i f w m c v l y 1/2ñ; w m u 1/2y l x o b w m c 1/2o b w m u e m r M l ' B l j c m; o l w, ? o r m " O P i t x l a u m i f v m w h t c g u s a w m h t J b & w m a & m c o l v m a & m o l y d l y d c s i f u l e q k c s y f a y s m u f o ñ; w m u l l o & w, ? 'gallumi h r l r b t? q i f & y l t e w i o a b m w & m; r o y l v l b & w, ? t J g[ m t e p a p a o m t j c i f t & m j z i h t r e f t w i f o j r i w h O y ó e m O P t p p y? t J M l o j r i f a w l v l u q l u & r, /

x o b q t P ü u l l e l x o b w m u t m 1/2ñ r o l w w i w l y? x o b w m u e m r? 1/2o b w m u v l e m r? x o b l y d 1/2o b l y d v f c s u t s i f y i f u l e q k c s y f y s u b ñ; a o m a l u m i h r l r b q i f & j t e w a o a b m v & m; r o y l

o ñ; q t P ü u l l e l y 1/2ñ; w m u t m 1/2ñ r o l w w i w l y? x o b w m u e m r? 1/2o b w m u v l e m r? x o b l y d 1/2o b l y d v f c s u t s i f y i f u l e q k c s y f y s u b ñ; a o m a l u m i h r l r b q i f & j t e w a o a b m v & m; r o y l

a z m i f q y e l q t P ü u l l e l y 1/2ñ; w m u t m 1/2ñ r o l w w i w l y? x o b w m c 1/2o b w m u e m r? x o b l y d 1/2o b l y d v f c s u t s i f y i f u l e q k c s y f y s u b ñ; a o m a l u m i h r l r b q i f & j t e w a o a b m v & m; r o y l

### Bubqū ½rSwyH ojri fYH

pŵvutBubnāewmūlāwmh igāumiftaejzpf txiirSwyqH tpsvef,qHygy? tJ Bubdwmuvl wpbouf ywvH tHrwnāew, Ml xirSwāelluw, ? tvHŠwif, Būthe&wmul aumifw, † cšfomw, fMl xirSwāelluw, ? tJg[m-epō okç twātaejziH rñ; GifpōwH tOZHy? tJ tOZHu tajcchDawmh ocj&OhmPf paom O#qif&hwGjzpfyñ; aewmyl

tJ tOZHuul y, Ell fatmif pŵvutBubnirjzpwif ½rSw&w, ? Jazmifw, f-yēw, f ponjziH ½rSwf ae&if pŵvutBubnirjzpay: &if pŵvutw, f Būbnf, f ponjziH ½rSw&w, } qHwm[m 'BubdhuH ½rSwzH ajymwmygy? tJ Ml Būbnirjzpwif ½rSwzH orn"OPftm; ½ŠmwHt cgrñ wn&mul ½kyuwjcm;ç Būbnhuwjcm;ç ½bñhuwjcm; 'Ml yH fcm; oŵ, f Būb&wh tM½Luawmh ½kyV½šw, ? pŵv; apwouf; emrŵ&m; v½šw, ? trñf ybPñef paom ynwv½šw, ? 'gāMumiH tJ b&wh tM½Luawmh ½ky&, Ml twdtus rq&b? aemulDawmh ul ½ky&mc BūbDvma&mc ½bDvma&m onyDyDcsif uleqH cšyāsmuf oñ;w, ? 'gāMumiH rñqif&J tewāabm w&m; rŵyMl oŵ, ? tJg[m teppaom tjcift&mjziH trēftwif ojri fwh Oyo emOPf tppygy? tJ Ml ojri fwh ul vluqū&r, /

BubqūPū Būbn N wn&mc rBmu½y? BūbDvmc ½bDvmuemr? 'D ½kyemr 2-yg; rōm ½šw, ? 'D 2-yg; [ m BūbD ½bDyDvif cštsi fyiif uleqH cšyāsubñ; aomallumiH rñqif&J tewā oabmw&m; rŵy/

, ckv&m; emae&if tm; vHowDgawG cšfomluygapvH ½šwqHyD arwāyñ; wif ½lyDōdwmv BūbqūPū xi½ñ; wlv&m; awul ½bDwh Oyo emOPf? tJ Ml ½wHt cg ESvHōG fwmel ½šwqHcsi fwmu emrŵ&m; y? ½šwqHwmetolu ½kyŵ&m; y? ½bDwmuvl emrŵ&m; y? tJ D ½kyemrāw[m ESvHōG f ½šwqH ae&if; ½bDae&if uleqH cšyāsubñ; Ml, ? tJ Ml uleqH cšyāsubñ; vH rñb; qif&J tewāabm w&m; rŵyMl oobñ; wmu tepō 'lu; tewā tjcift&mjziH trēftwif; oŵH Oyo emOPf tppy? tJ Ml ojri fwh ul vluqū&r, /

tm; vHowDgawG cšfomluygap? cšfomluygap? cšfomluygap? cšfomapsi fwmç ½šwqHcsi fwmu emr? ½šwqHwmetolu ½ky? tJ guH ½rSwlvmuvl emr? 'Dkyemr rōm ½šw? 'Dky; emrāw[m cštsi fyiif uleqH cšyāsubñ; Ml aomallumiH rñqif&J tewāabm w&m; rŵy/

, clqHlwmu arwāyñ; yē? Oyo em½yH ojri fwh? , ck wptzeŵ u½Pmyñ; yES h Oyo em ½yH ojri fwh ul vluqū&r, /

tm; vH owDgawG qif&š vŵbajrmuluygap? vŵbajrmuluygap? qif&š xŵapcsi fwmç ½šwqH csi fwmu emr? ½šwqHwmetolu ½ky? tJ guH ½rSwlvmuvl emr? 'Dkyemr rōm ½šw? 'Dky; emrāw[m cštsi fyiif uleqH cšyāsubñ; Ml aomallumiH rñqif&J tewā oabmw&m; rŵy/

, ck rñ dvmyn; yES h Oyo em ½yH ojri fwh ul vluqū&r, /

tm; vHowDgawG &½yD pñiptrcšfomrS rākw, kvluygape? jynpñrjynpMuygap? cšfomH cšfomluygap? Orfajrmulunjlwm ½šwqHcsi fwmu emr? ½šwqHwmetolu ½ky? tJ guH ½rSwlvmuvl emr? 'Dkyemr rōm ½šw? 'Dky; emrāw[m cštsi fyiif uleqH cšyāsubñ; aomallumiH rñqif&J tewā oabmw&m; rŵy/

rDbi h; jkoi fwh ublvft quf

, clajmclvmawf [ m ar; jrefoi fwh ublv&m;awf? tJ ublvaw&luvl arwnc u1/2Pmç rklvm ac:wih orxbm0emublvf! Odyó em ublvjzply&wfy? , ckv&m;emyk&w&awf [ m ar;oi fwh tublv tallumif ublvftallumifaw&ul Num;ae&wltwuf ÓPynmbu&allumif ublv&aw&trsm;Buð jzpb&h;yglyð arwnc u1/2Pmç rklvm ublv&aw&u&em Odyó em ublv&aw&u&em Num;em1/2tr [ kwib] ul& aw&tm;jzih/ o&em;vnl&u&lyð , ckvl tolynmawfy&h;oh;lyð aemivÓPynmaw& Buðrm;xujrub&h;r, / tJ Dvl tus&trsm;yhl&jrwp&h;b&m;u-

rmP0-obvki? {om y#y'g-tublvu b, f [ mvl ublvu b, f [ mvl ponjzih ar;jref emNum;&i rsvom;aom ptusion? r [ mynoðw&elum-tottvtr ÓPbu&jcif;ul& jzpb&w&wygonf-vll a [ mxm;ygw, / tJ Da' oemES hpyq&h;w&trsvi 7-aqmi f&h;ul&quib&u&r, /

(7) rar;jrefç ÓPfri uetç p&trÓPbu&onf

- (1) ow&g&ul ow&if tow&w&w&w, / row&yl LuOb&h&i&f tou&h&w&w, /
- (2) n&f&q&h;f tema&m\*grsm;w&w, / rn&f&q&h;f use&rmw&w, /
- (3) a' go&bu&h;f 1/2y&f&w&w, / p&w&f&q&h;bl onf&h;f v&f&w&w, /
- (4) olw&py&g;ul& remv&h;f ta&t&h&ent&w&w, / olw&py&g; c&f&om&vm ul&un&f&zlOr&f&jrmu&h;f ta&t&h&sm; w&w, /
- (5) Oe&f&w&lyð ray;rv&h;f qif&E&f&yg;w&w, / ay;v&h;f ay&grsm;u, D-w&w, /
- (6) rme&bu&h;f tr&h&h&u jzpw&w, / 1/2hou&h;f n&w&h;f tr&h&jr&w&u jzpw&w, /
- (7) rar;jref rav&vm&h;f to&P&ent&w&w, / ar;jrefav&vm&h;f ÓPynmbu&h;rm; xujru&f&w&w, /

tJ D 7-r&h; tus, ftm;jzih 14-r&h; [ m ow&g&aw&g ul& h&w&ly&cl&w&h; tublvu&h;f ublvu&h;tm;av&mp&h; jzpb&ew&h; q&h;u&h;ç aumif&u&h;aw&f? b, blurs zelqif&f&v&f&ay;vll jzpb&ew&mr [ kwib? tJ gu a1/2sb&ou ÿ&cl&w&h;u&h;sm;t& j&y&q&h;su&h;aw&f&gy? , c&rsu&ar&h;u&f ul&h;ç& azmf&y&r, f q&h;f&aw&mh-

, c&rsu&ar&h;u&f ul&h;ç& azmf&y&csuf

(2) use&f&ma&;ul& rav&vm&rv&lu&pm;&h;f roi&h&w&mh&w&h; t&pm&pon&ul& rD&h;f tema&m\*grsm; w&w, / use&f&ma&; av;v&vm&lu&pm;&h;f roi&h&vm&ul& a1/2h&i&f&f&oi&h&vm&ul& rD&h;f use&f&rmw&w, / tJ gu&v& a1/2st&ublv&f u&t&bu&dtus, f r1/2y&gr&sjzpr, /

(4) ay;ur&f&j&ic&f-1-c&sp&oz&g f c&h;v&mp&h;aj&ym&q&h;ic&f? 2-olw&py&g;u&po& tus&f&py&h;u&ul& aqmi 1/2&u&f&ay;ic&f? 3-r&h;ES h&ve&f&w&xm;í qu&f&q&h;ic&f?4-' Dt usi h 4-yg;ul&ta&t&h&sm;j&ic&f\ y&h;ly&eft&allumif t&jz&pj&zi&h&jr&wp&h;b&em; u a [ mxm;ygw, / tJ Dt usi h 4-yg; o\*F& w&em;ul& j&yn&tp&h; usi&h;f r&w&v&aq&g ta&t&h&sm;w&w&f&ygw, / tJ b\*F& w&em;aw&g&ysu&lu&u&h;f&aw&mh&r&w&v&aq&g ta&t&h&ent&w&w, /



(5) ypntOpn jynpMumif tusiul orög 4-yg:jzih jrwpöb&m;u azmfyxm;ygw, ? 1-0|meorög-pbyñ;a&; tvlytullul wwoem;vnyDawmh xxuu tm;xkwlytulljci? 2-tm&u© orög-&lyð pbyñ;ull rysupð&atmif xeforñ apmiñ&ñufci? 3-uvsmPrwvwm-rwvâq&umif ½jci? 4-orZDwvm-tolu t&xufryw&apbl nrpñ touârñjci? 'brög 4-yg;ES fitnd aexll&if ypntOpn aygrsm;Eñlw, ? tv&raygrsm;EñlwmiñS tawmftoiawmh jynpEñlw, ? 'brög 4-yg;ES hqellusi&i&awmh qif&Eñfyg;Zñ aocsm;ygw, /

(7) ynmentjci&ES h ynmbuñjciñ\ yply&ftallumifrs;uawmh ajymcllyðxñ ygoibñ;yglyð 1-toulyñjci&ç; toulyñjci&ñ\ yply&ftallumifuawmh 2-temrsm;jci&ç usefñjci&ñ tallumifxñ xluññ tm;avsmñ ygoibñ;yglyð 3-t&t½lyñqñjci&ñ vsjci&ñ\ yply&ftallumifuawmh ajymavmu&atmif ½lyñ&yg bi? 6-t&trñjrwñjci&ç trñ, kwñjci&ñ\ yply&ft tallumifuawmh r½b;vñ q&rsñ? 'gayr, h acwñumv tm;avsmñ ypntiftm;ç taygifttoiftm;ç ÓPynm titm;rs;jzih rñtrñduñ trsm;uav;pm;atmif tm;xkw&i&awmhjzpw&ebavmuñjzpeñ zñ ½lyñgw, /

, çajymclwñtwñ owðgawññ rñwñ ulñ lwñlyxm;wh a½su&ES h yply&ftm;avsmñ qñusñ aumifusñawñulawñuñç;pm;ae&w, ? rñblurñrñbñjzpwñññyñji Eñç; rzeqñif Eñb;? 'gallumih-

u&ES hññ t usñ a0z&csu&ññç;kyf

oaAbwñ-tvñpñomowðgwññ? ur& umrñwñulñ lwñ lyxm;wh trñuññif ulñ lyñDpñ ½ñu&ñ vñ jrwpöb&m;u a[ mawmñrwm;? tñgulñ]qñwñm;yu? qñwñm&? aumifrs&aumifpm;on? qñaumif Eñwñef upññç;pm;u&on;vññaqmifyl pñxm;w, ? a½lyññfuvñqñwñylyñ, çkñlyñqñu&Oñr, /

qñwñm;yu? qñwñm&? aumifrs&aumifpm;rñ/  
qñaumifEñwñef upññ ç;pm;u&on/

tññ' oemulñ Mum;emlyDawmh obvññif[ m o&P\*Wññwññ ARbmomOif jzpwñ;ygowñ , çk 'D Oayunñ bñom&t&mrññ ozñwñ&i&fuawmh qif&ç; çrfomç; qñusñ; aumifusñawñul b, blursñyñjif z&eqñif ray;Eñb;? rñwññ ulñtm;avsmñ jzpw&ewm;? oluñeb ulñ lueñulñ lyññ vspñv½lyñgy? olwplyg;tm; çrfomatmif; qif&rs&v&atmif; çrfomññ çrfom&eatmif ESñwñç; zñ rvñb;? allumihupñulñ rvñb;? allumihupñu&e&if yifef;½lyñ? ur& um-ubmñvñ ulñ lyñDpñññuon? ulñtm;avsmñ jzpw&elluw, mñ vspñv½lyñgy? tññvñ vspñv½ñ Oayunñulñ yñ;rs;mu&atmif vñuñqñu&r, ? tññvñ ESñwñç; ½ñvñqñwñm ulñ ½ñsvñlyð oññ&m wñpñquñwññ qñu&r, /

tm;vñowðgawñ ulñmñvñ ulñ lyñDpñññuon? ulñtm;avsmñjzpw&elluon? tññvñ vspñv½ñwñmeñ ½ñvñqñsi lvmu&emñ? ½ñvñqñwñmeñto luñ½lyñ? tññgulñ ½ñsvñwñm u&emñ? 'emrñlyñç;omññw, ? 'ðkñemrñawñ[ m çsuñsi fyif uñeqñç;kyfysuññ; aomallumihñññ qif&ç; tewñpabmñw&m;ryñ/

çrfomwñmñ ulñMumihy? qif&ç;wñmñ ulñMumihy? ulñmñvñ ulñ lyñDpñññon? oluñeb; ulñ lueñ ulñ lyññ Oayunññjzih vspñv½ñwñm[ m qif&ç; lueñ&mu&ebewññç; pñwñuñomç;ñ çrfomç; ulñ &apwñwñ ygw, ? tññvñulñ tallumif t&iftjzpw ESñwñç;wñm[ m , çrsuñarñuññvñ ouñomç; ðlyñ tñjpwñif ygw, ? aemibñ&mrññ tm;ulñpñ&atmif tubñwñulñ muOa½ññlyð ulñwñulñ pñç;Eñ forñ iyvlyftm;xkwñ öñ;whñwñuf aemibñ&mrññvñ buñyñ;çrfomöñ;Eñlygw, ? tññvñ ulñ tallumif t&iftjzpw ESñwñç; bñ ae&i&awmñññ obawñMumih qif&ç;w, f pñññjzih olwplyg; tay;ññ tñjzpwlyñ a'go tubñwñawñef pñwñqif&ç;wñ yñ;aeñwñw, ? 'gallumih qif&ç; lueñ&mu&ebewññ tçrññ ur& um-qñwññ a'oemñ ulñmñ vñ ulñ lyññ Oayunññuñw, ? a½suñ ulñ lwñlyxm;wh tubñwñulñMumih, çk qif&ç;ae&wñm; ulñ lueñ ulñ lyñ vñ ESñwñç; lyññ ajzazsmñulñwñm[ m rñvñwñw, ? aumifvñ taumifqñlyñ/

Oayunñbñom&emyñ;ylñuawmh pñb;yglyð ur& um-ubmñvñ ulñ lyñDpñññuonñ qñwññ a'oemawññ t& aqmifyl rs;ulñqñlyð w&m;orñ&r, /

- (1) olubwzwt; ouwvwwt; rowftou/zn/
- (2) nŕ; qblm;ç; temrsm;ç; oem; usefrmon/
- (3) a'gorbv; tuŕ; weŕ; onfclvayon/
- (4) remv; rŕ; æ&lu; Munfom æ&pn/
- (5) ray; v; rŕ; ymu; v; aygu, bn/
- (6) r; r; aoç; r; r; k; v; ç; r; r; r; r; w; on/
- (7) rar; r; r; e;ç; ÓP; r; i; u; e;ç; p; l; r; ÓP; u; on/
- (8) q; r; w; m; i; u; ? q; r; w; m; ? a; u; m; i; r; a; u; m; i; f; p; m; r; n/
- (9) q; r; a; u; m; i; f; e; p; i; w; e; f; u; p; r; i; t; p; l; u; & on/

tm;vHow@gawGubmvGif uH jH Opnizluon? uHtm;avmpbH qif&lu&ç; çrfomlu&on/

tH mH v; p; i; v; r; r; OayumH uH yH; apici; j; z; i; h (www; p; m; e; & l; y; k; / r; h) OayumH E; S; h; ŕ; l; w; h; p; w; k; v; p; m; e; u; H; & E; H; l; u; m; i; f; t; p; y; l; f; u; a; j; y; m; c; h; y; g; l; y; b; m; p; m; e; u; H; S; r; a; o; ; w; h; o; m; r; m; e; y; k; / r; h; v; i; r; r; u; H; l; w; h; i; q; i; f; & l; u; & m; u; f; a; e; w; i; t; c; g; j; z; p; a; p; ? r; r; e; & i; f; e; p; y; q; i; l; w; b; a; w; G; q; i; f; & l; ' l; u; & m; u; a; e; w; i; t; c; g; j; z; p; a; p; (o; a; A; l; o; w; a; n; u; r; e; ŕ; u; m; - q; l; w; h; a; ' o; e; a; w; m; e; l; t; n) t; m; ; v; h; o; w; @; g; a; w; G; [ m; r; r; w; l; u; H; l; w; h; i; y; x; m; ; w; h; t; r; - u; b; m; v; G; i; f; u; H; j; y; l; i; f; O; p; n; i; z; l; u; o; n; ? u; H; l; u; e; u; H; j; y; o; l; w; l; e; b; w; l; y; ? , c; k; v; l; q; i; f; & l; ' l; u; & m; u; a; e; & w; m; [ m; a; l; s; u; r; a; u; m; i; f; r; i; y; c; h; m; l; y; ? t; e; m; a; & m; \* g; r; s; m; ; w; m; ç; t; e; y; p; u; b; l; i; c; & w; m; [ m; a; l; s; u; o; r; s; m; ; u; l; r; n; ŕ; r; w; m; e; y; p; u; b; l; i; c; m; l; y; ? t; a; e; t; & h; y; s; u; p; b; w; m; ç; e; n; f; w; m; [ m; o; r; s; m; ; u; l; r; e; m; v; l; i; c; m; l; y; ? y; p; i; n; f; O; p; n; i; z; l; u; o; n; y; m; ç; r; j; y; n; t; p; l; w; m; [ m; a; l; s; u; o; r; s; m; ; y; p; i; n; f; u; l; r; w; & m; ; i; y; c; h; m; l; y; ? r; a; y; ; v; e; l; i; c; m; l; y; ? t; r; s; t; l; , k; v; n; l; w; m; ç; r; x; t; r; i; i; f; t; i; y; c; & w; m; [ m; l; i; o; x; u; b; l; u; l; r; i; z; h; o; b; l; r; m; e; u; b; l; i; c; m; l; y; - p; o; n; j; z; i; h; u; l; u; l; t; a; l; u; m; i; f; t; & i; f; t; j; z; p; i; q; i; j; c; i; & i; f; p; a; v; o; u; b; o; m; c; G; a; w; m; & r; h; i; a; o; c; s; y; g; w; , /

1327-ck OgqHjynberpH yH 'JA [ 0d m&w&m;uH a [ mvmclvm 16-BurHlyH lUm;xHh 3-odvif awmh 'lv&m;uH ra [ mcl&b? , ck weaqmiref vuG haeh JA [ 0d m& av;yg;vH a [ mvlH ydqHob; yghyH 'galLumiH' dJA [ 0d m& 4-yg; yH; yH; l; u; l; l; i; z; v; q; l; y; h; r; s; m; ; l; y; d; w; & m; ; o; d; f; & r; , /

- (1) tm;vHow@gawGab;&elufMuygap? plvqif&luifMuygap? uH qif&luifMuygap? çrfompbH r; r; w; l; E; i; m; O; e; u; l; l; i; z; l; u; a; q; m; i; E; H; M; u; y; g; a; p; /
- (2) tm;vHow@gawGawE; u; h; e; & q; l; q; i; f; & t; s; v; G; v; a; j; r; m; u; M; u; y; g; a; p; /
- (3) tm;vHow@gawG&lyH p; n; f; p; r; t; ç; r; f; o; m; r; s; r; q; k; v; i; , k; v; M; u; y; g; a; p; e; ? B; u; d; y; ŕ; ; l; r; B; u; d; y; ŕ; ; M; u; y; g; a; p; ? ç; r; f; o; m; l; r; t; ç; r; f; o; m; l; u; y; g; a; p; /
- (4) tm;vHow@gawGr; i; y; x; m; ; w; h; a; u; m; i; f; r; i; u; l; r; a; u; m; i; f; r; i; u; l; v; G; i; f; u; H; j; y; l; i; f; O; p; n; i; z; l; u; y; g; w; u; m; ; /

pJA [ 0d m& w&m;awmf uH l; i; o; p; n; i; e; m; , r; s; v; o; m; ; l; u; & a; o; m; " r; e; ŕ; o; e; u; b; l; i; c; p; w; e; m; w; l; t; p; r; t; t; m; E; k; a; b; n; i; l; u; m; i; h; , c; k; v; & m; ; e; m; y; & b; w; f; t; a; y; g; i; f; o; a; v; m; a; u; m; i; f; w; l; b; n; i; a; b; ; & e; f; t; E; & m; , f; [ l; o; r; o; w; l; r; S; t; c; g; c; y; b; o; r; f; u; i; f; v; G; m; i; f; l; u; i; r; r; e; o; E; h; e; l; i; z; p; q; l; l; y; e; m; r; w; & m; ; w; l; u; l; t; r; e; f; t; w; l; f; o; a; t; m; i; f; l; r; s; v; y; ŕ; ; r; s; m; ; t; m; ; x; k; w; E; H; l; u; o; n; i; f; j; z; p; i; r; r; w; l; t; v; l; e; t; y; a; o; m; r; \* ÓP; z; l; ÓP; j; z; i; h; e; A; h; e; l; w; & m; ; a; w; m; f; r; w; l; u; l; v; s; i; j; r; e; p; b; i; q; l; u; a; & m; u; l; i; r; s; u; l; a; r; s; u; l; i; y; E; H; M; u; y; g; a; p; /

om''k..om''k..om''K

JA [ 0d m& w&m;awmf owiryl f; lyD\ /

JA [ 0d m& w&m;awmf t v; k; p; l; p; w; G; i; f; lyD\ /

## rSwtsuf

Aatmuft&yü t&d mrsn; ewrsn; vrsn; tb, bWbilygoent-[lir vnfaumif? xltwyif  
txuft&yü vrsn; tyg, bwDgrsn; tb, bWbilygoent-[lir vnfaumif ar; zG 1/2lygon? , if  
tar; uatmulgtwif, ajz1/2Sfoilygon?

arwäykeolu tff ausmit ponwN txuxyüaevsuf arwäyü; aevü? atmuxyrsn; ü  
vnfaumif? atmuxyrsn; Esh nraom Xmersn; ü vnfaumif t&d mrsn; ewrsn; vrsn; 1/2Eilygon?  
awmiäy: paom tjriüaevsuf arwäyü; aevüf awmiätmuf paom tedfit&yf atmuf&yrsn; ü t&d mrsn;  
ewrsn; vrsn; 1/2Eilygon? tedfit&yf arjyü aevsuf arwäyü; aevüf xkuebraom yiv, ä&jyü vrsn;  
ewrsn; t&d mewrsn; 1/2Eilygon? , ifyiv, ä&jyixüvnt tallumifm; avsnpö wp&wvpcgü ewrsn;  
t&d mewrsn; 1/2Eilygon? pt&mü t1/2S Dy\*wf yiv, ä&xü olwifokaeoni [ bom tcsdyk&vrsn; \  
, Nuntsuluüvnt owlyoiilygon?

xltwyif arjyüüwnvrsuf arwäyü; aevüf xkufriäom ueljyüüvnfaumif? awmiäy: t&yf  
wü vnfaumif? tffausmitwN txuwü vnfaumif vvnf 1/2Eilygon? yäumif; iäpaom  
w&päersn; vnt 1/2Eilygon? pwkvyg&m-Zuoluyk f OelwOwktcefü vnfaumif? edge0\*WuP  
oh kwfygVawmü vnfaumif? tväemusiäomaMumih ikujrntwrtvsuf aumiüüü äj; öü; aelü  
1/2äom Nyvvarsn; 1/2Mumih jgqtsursn; 1/2lygon? , ifoni txuft&yü tyg, bwDgrsn; 1/2Mumif  
cllväom om"ujzplygon? ylrin; w&päersn;? isuf w&päersn; txuft&yü 1/2Lualumifutl yuwv  
rsupjzilyifjribEilygon?